

UNITED STATES  
NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD

SPRING 2014 BOARD MEETING

Wednesday  
March 19, 2014

Marriott Hotel  
Sandia Meeting Room  
2101 Louisiana Blvd. NE  
Albuquerque, NM

**NWTRB BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT**

Rodney C. Ewing, Ph.D., Chairman  
Jean Bahr, Ph.D.  
Steven M. Becker, Ph.D.  
Susan L. Brantley, Ph.D.  
Sue B. Clark, Ph.D.  
Efi Foufoula-Georgiou, Ph.D.  
Gerald S. Frankel, Sc.D.  
Linda K. Nozick, Ph.D.  
Kenneth Lee Peddicord, Ph.D.  
Paul J. Turinsky, Ph.D.  
Mary Lou Zoback, Ph.D.

**NWTRB EXECUTIVE STAFF**

Nigel Mote, Executive Director  
Karyn D. Severson, Director, External Affairs  
Debra L. Dickson, Director of Administration  
William D. Harrison, Systems Administrator  
Linda Coultry, Program Management Analyst

**NWTRB SENIOR PROFESSIONAL STAFF**

Gene W. Rowe  
Bret W. Leslie  
Roberto T. Pabalan  
Daniel S. Metlay

I N D E XPAGE NO.

<b>Call to Order and Introductory Statement</b>	
Rodney C. Ewing, Ph.D. Chairman U.S. Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board . . . . .	5
<b>WIPP Lessons Learned; History and Technical Issues</b>	
Robert H. Neill Director Emeritus New Mexico Environmental Evaluation Group . . . . .	12
<b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .	33
<b>WIPP Lessons Learned from Experience in Operations and Heater Testing</b>	
Abraham Van Luik, Ph.D. Senior Physical Scientist and Director of International Programs DOE Carlsbad Field Office . . . . .	42
<b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .	54
<b>Technical Bases for Disposal of Spent Nuclear Fuel and High-Level Radioactive Waste in Salt</b>	
Kristopher L. Kuhlman Sandia National Laboratories. . . . .	76
<b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .	106
<b>Fuel Cycle Technologies: Brine Migration in Salt</b>	
Florie A. Caporuscio EES-14, Earth and Environmental Sciences Division Los Alamos National Laboratory. . . . .	114
<b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .	127
<b>Public Comments</b> . . . . .	133
<b>Lunch</b> . . . . .	150

I N D E X  
(Continued)

PAGE NO.

<p><b>Coupled Model for Thermal-Hydrological-Chemical Processes in a High-Level Radioactive Waste Repository in Salt</b> Philip H. Stauffer Los Alamos National Laboratory. . . . .</p>	151
<p><b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .</p>	169
<p><b>Coupled Model for Thermal-Hydrological-Mechanical Processes in a High-Level Radioactive Waste Repository in Salt</b> J. Guadalupe Arguello Sandia National Laboratories. . . . .</p>	182
<p><b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .</p>	203
<p><b>Performance Assessment Modeling of a Generic Salt Disposal System for High-Level Radioactive Waste</b> S. David Sevougian Principal Member of Technical Staff Sandia National Laboratories. . . . .</p>	213
<p><b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .</p>	233
<p><b>US/German Collaboration in Salt Repository Research, Design, and Operation</b> Frank Hansen, Ph.D. PE Sandia National Laboratories. . . . .</p>	243
<p><b>Questions/Discussion.</b> . . . . .</p>	263
<p><b>Public Comments</b> . . . . .</p>	271
<p><b>Adjourn</b> . . . . .</p>	287



1 technical experts, Board members and Staff share this  
2 interest. However, it's important to note that this meeting  
3 was scheduled and organized long before the recent events at  
4 WIPP.

5           The Board's charge, as defined by the Nuclear Waste  
6 Policy Act Amendments in 1987, is to follow DOE activities  
7 related to spent nuclear fuel and high-level waste; and, of  
8 course, WIPP is a geological repository for transuranic  
9 waste.

10           And so our focus today is not on the incidents of  
11 recent weeks or on transuranic waste, but rather we're  
12 focused on salt as a geologic medium for spent nuclear fuel  
13 and high-level waste. And, of course, we're very interested  
14 to understand how the research and experience at WIPP might  
15 be applied to this new application or new possibility of an  
16 application.

17           The Board has organized an agenda that's designed  
18 to inform the Board and the public of DOE's analysis of salt  
19 as a potential repository medium for spent fuel and high-  
20 level waste. We're meeting in Albuquerque because many of  
21 the scientists with the expertise in this topic are at Sandia  
22 or Los Alamos. And, of course, the public and the NGOs have  
23 a lot of experience and opinions on this topic, and we're, of  
24 course, very interested in everyone's opinion.

25           Now, let me help you understand the scope of the

1 Board's interest in these issues and give you a little bit of  
2 history on the Board. The Board, as I said before, was  
3 created in 1987 by the Nuclear Waste Policy Act Amendments.  
4 We are to focus on spent nuclear fuel and high-level waste.  
5 The Board reports its findings to Congress and the Secretary  
6 of Energy. There are eleven Board members. They are  
7 appointed by the President from a list of nominees submitted  
8 by the National Academy of Sciences.

9           There is a one-page handout on the table at the  
10 entrance, which describes in more detail the Board's  
11 responsibilities, and also on the back of that sheet there is  
12 a description of the Board members.

13           Even though we have that description, I'd like to  
14 introduce the Board members to the audience and say just a  
15 word about their backgrounds and affiliations; and I'd ask  
16 each Board member to just raise your hand so that people  
17 realize who you are.

18           Jean Bahr is a Professor of Geosciences at the  
19 University of Wisconsin-Madison. She is also a member of the  
20 Geological Engineering Program and is a faculty affiliate to  
21 the Nelson Institute of Environment Studies.

22           Steven Becker is a Professor of Community and  
23 Environmental Health in the College of Health Sciences at Old  
24 Dominion University in Norfolk, Virginia.

25           Susan Brantley is a Distinguished Professor of

1 Geosciences in the College of Earth and Mineral Sciences at  
2 Penn State, and she is also Director of the Earth and  
3 Environmental Systems Institute at Penn State and a member of  
4 the National Academy of Sciences.

5 Sue Clark is a Regents Distinguished Professor of  
6 Chemistry at Washington State University.

7 Gerald Frankel is a Professor of Material Science  
8 and Engineering and Director of the Fontana Corrosion Center  
9 at Ohio State University.

10 Efi Foufoula-Giorgiou is the Distinguished McKnight  
11 University Professor of Civil Engineering and Director of the  
12 National Center for Earth Surface Dynamics at the University  
13 of Minnesota.

14 Linda Nozick is a Professor in the School of Civil  
15 and Environmental Engineering and Director of the College  
16 Program in Systems Engineering at Cornell University.

17 Lee Peddicord isn't here yet, but I think he's on  
18 his way, traveling. He's served as Director of the Nuclear  
19 Power Institute at Texas A&M University since 2007, and he's  
20 a Professor of Nuclear Engineering at Texas A&M.

21 Paul Turinsky is a Professor of Nuclear Engineering  
22 at North Carolina State University and since 2010 has served  
23 as the Chief Scientist for the Department of Energy's  
24 Innovation Hub for Modeling and Simulation of Nuclear  
25 Reactors.

1           Mary Lou Zoback is a Consulting Professor in the  
2 Environmental Earth System Science Department at Stanford  
3 University. She is a seismologist and a member of the  
4 National Academy of Sciences.

5           And, finally, I am a Professor in Nuclear Security  
6 in the Center for International Security and Cooperation at  
7 Stanford University and also a Professor in the Department of  
8 Geological and Environmental Sciences in the School of Earth  
9 Sciences at Stanford. And I look forward to the game on  
10 Friday night with UNM. My loyalties aren't entirely divided.  
11 I have to confess I'm pulling for Stanford.

12           So all of the Board members serve part-time, but we  
13 have a full-time staff. They are seated at the table just  
14 against the wall. They provide not only expertise but  
15 continuity to our efforts.

16           Please feel free to contact Board members. When we  
17 have breaks, we want to interact with you, but also interact  
18 with the Staff. So we look forward to those discussions.

19           Now, let me describe today's agenda. The first  
20 presentation will be made by Bob Neill, who many of you will  
21 know as the previous or the past Director of the New Mexico  
22 Environmental Evaluation Group, or EEG, which conducted  
23 independent review and technical evaluation of WIPP over many  
24 years. Bob will provide some context for our discussions  
25 that come later by giving us a short history of the WIPP

1 project. And most importantly from the Board's point of  
2 view, he'll discuss the important technical issues that had  
3 to be dealt with during the development of WIPP as a  
4 repository.

5           Following Bob's presentation, Abe Van Luik, Senior  
6 Physical Scientist and Director of International Programs at  
7 the DOE Carlsbad Field Office, will present insights gained  
8 from operating a repository in salt. Abe will also talk  
9 about some of the early heater testing that was conducted at  
10 the WIPP site.

11           After a short break, Kris Kuhlman from Sandia  
12 National Laboratories will discuss the technical basis for  
13 the disposal of spent nuclear fuel and high-level waste in  
14 salt, followed by a presentation by Florie Caporuscio of Los  
15 Alamos National Laboratory on brine migration experimental  
16 studies for salt repositories.

17           After the lunch break, we'll have two presentations  
18 on models of coupled processes, the first by Phil Stauffer  
19 from Los Alamos on coupled thermal, hydrological, and  
20 chemical processes, and the second by Guadalupe Arguello of  
21 Sandia National Laboratories on coupled thermal,  
22 hydrological, and mechanical processes.

23           Dave Sevougian at Sandia will then describe DOE  
24 work on performance assessment modeling of a generic salt  
25 disposal system for high-level waste.

1           And, finally, Frank Hansen will describe U.S. and  
2 German collaborations on research and development  
3 investigations of salt as a repository medium for spent fuel  
4 and high-level waste.

5           We have set time aside at the end of the morning  
6 session and at the end of the afternoon session for those of  
7 you who want to comment or ask questions on the meeting  
8 topics. If you want to comment, please add your name to the  
9 list on the table where you entered, because I'll use that  
10 list not only to recognize you but to apportion the time so  
11 that everyone has a chance to make their comments.

12           If you prefer to make written comments or submit  
13 other materials, those will be made part of the meeting  
14 record. Written comments and materials, along with the  
15 transcript for the meeting, will be posted on our Web site,  
16 as we always do.

17           I also want to warn you that during the meeting  
18 Board members will ask questions that may be taken to reflect  
19 their personal views, and these are their personal views.  
20 Board positions can be found by looking at our report that  
21 represents the consensus of the Board on important issues.

22           And also we have the habit, the tradition, of  
23 summarizing our comments and impressions of the day's meeting  
24 in a letter to the appropriate undersecretary in the  
25 Department of Energy, and those letters are also posted on

1 our Web site.

2           Finally, housekeeping details, please mute your  
3 cell phones. I'll do my own in a moment. And when you  
4 speak, please use the microphone, identify yourself and your  
5 affiliation, because we're recording everything, and your  
6 questions and the answers will become part of the permanent  
7 record.

8           So those are the opening comments, and it's my  
9 pleasure to turn the microphone over to Bob Neill to start  
10 today's presentations.

11          NEILL: Thank you, Rod. Well, it's a pleasure to be  
12 here to welcome this distinguished Board. I'm really  
13 impressed with the credentials that all of you have in  
14 addressing this seemingly intractable problem that has faced  
15 our nation for, lo, these many years. The only other group  
16 of academics that I think would have a greater probability of  
17 success are those that attend that are teaching at Harry  
18 Potter's school, namely the Hogwarts School of Magic, where  
19 they might be able to accomplish more.

20           In 1978 the State of New Mexico had a number of  
21 concerns about the WIPP project. This was a proposal by DOE  
22 to dispose of transuranic waste in southeastern New Mexico,  
23 but lacked the resources to address these highly technical  
24 issues. Secretary Schlesinger of DOE said, "Tell you what  
25 we'll do. We'll offer to fund an independent technical

1 review by the State. Do it completely yourself. There will  
2 be no interference, no approval, or what have you." And  
3 although DOE gets criticized for many things, they really  
4 should be complimented for their willingness to do this.  
5 There aren't many agencies--federal, state, or what have  
6 you--who will fund a group to look over their shoulder and  
7 come up with some recommendations.

8           Now, the purpose of EEG, which was set up for that  
9 express purpose, was to do a technical review of the impact  
10 of WIPP on public health and the environment. Subsequently,  
11 we noted that there had been a nuclear weapons test called  
12 the Plowshare test in that area where we were using nuclear  
13 weapons for peaceful applications. The test called Nome  
14 (phonetic) vented and released radioactivity in the area. So  
15 it's essential to conduct monitoring in the off-site non-site  
16 areas to avoid the specter of being accused of that being the  
17 source of the radioactivity.

18           Now, the essential elements of the EEG reviews  
19 absolutely would be objective, neither pro nor con. It was  
20 essential to be independent with no review of the work. At  
21 one point one of the governors was unhappy, thought we were  
22 being a little bit too harsh on DOE, and took steps and--at  
23 any rate, both Senator Domenici and Senator Bingaman, who we  
24 regard as EEG's patron saints, reassigned a group from state  
25 government to New Mexico Tech to enable the group to function

1 and complete the work.

2           Needless to say, it's essential to have senior  
3 knowledgeable people on this. There's nothing wrong with  
4 recent June graduates, but it is helpful to have people that  
5 are knowledgeable. And the disciplines include, similar to  
6 those on the Board, geology, hydrology, engineering. But the  
7 focus is still on radiation protection, to recognize it. I  
8 think that the approach of EEG is identical to the approach  
9 of the Board, namely to be totally objective and not stack  
10 the deck either in favor of something or in opposition to it.

11           Now, what we did was, rather than have meetings and  
12 express our concerns to DOE, we published 90 reports and gave  
13 widespread distribution of them to both the technical  
14 community, the governor's office, the legislature, et al.  
15 It's essential to have presentations at public and  
16 professional meetings, testify at legislature. In New Mexico  
17 we have a joint committee of four members from the House,  
18 four from the Senate, a joint committee. And I don't know  
19 how many times I did testify on it.

20           Also, field trips. Dr. Ewing participated in a  
21 number of the field trips that we had with the NAS and the  
22 University and Agency experts, people of dissimilar  
23 views--and strongly-held views, too, I might add--and also  
24 encouraged staff for key roles in professional societies. A  
25 Dr. Jim Channell, who is with us today, was the president of

1 the Health Physics Society of New Mexico; and after I retired  
2 the new director, Dr. Matthew Silva, hired George Anastas,  
3 who was the president of the National Health Physics Society,  
4 which is quite an endeavor.

5 Well, we concurred that DOE had met the standards,  
6 recommended disposal, and I think part of the success of WIPP  
7 is public confidence from our independent evaluation of the  
8 impact on public health. It's to be noted that from the  
9 get-go, the Carlsbad officials staunchly and strongly  
10 supported this project. Senator Joe Gant, who is the number  
11 two ranking person in the Senate, was really the ramrod for  
12 this. The mayor, Walter Gerrells, as well as Representative  
13 Jim Otts on the House side, were also supporters.

14 The governor and legislature committed to give the  
15 project a fair hearing. In fact, Secretary Schlesinger asked  
16 Governor King point-blank, "If you're really violently  
17 opposed to this project, say the word and we'll pack it up  
18 and leave tomorrow." The governor said, "No, we'll give it a  
19 fair hearing," and that was done.

20 When I say that we were really good and objective,  
21 it's nice to hear other people say it as well. And the Blue  
22 Ribbon Commission made the recommendation that the health and  
23 welfare interests of the people in the State of New Mexico  
24 were being protected, and their concerns were being heard and  
25 adequately addressed.

1           Now, just a real quickie here is that there needs  
2 to be recognition that radioactive waste disposal is not  
3 unique in exposing people to ionizing radiation. It's a  
4 beneficial tool that we're not about to abandon, and I'm  
5 speaking now for medical, nuclear, all kinds of things.

6           For example, on food preservation, I was on a panel  
7 for the World Health Organization. And in parts of the world  
8 where food spoils on the ground, people are literally  
9 starving to death, that you can irradiate food and increase  
10 the shelf life from a couple of days to several months. And  
11 the cost to save a life is a dollar in contrast to several  
12 million that we do for this.

13           Now, what is unique about--well, we all know this--  
14 that predicting naturally occurring and man-made intrusions  
15 in the distant future. When you tell your own brother what's  
16 going to happen in 10,000 years, and this is the manner in  
17 which people will dig down into this area for mineral  
18 extraction or what have you, there needs to be a little more  
19 humility on all our parts and also candor in discussing  
20 problems that have come up--you never see papers being  
21 presented where six out of the ten low-level waste sites had  
22 to be closed in the first decade of their existence--and the  
23 assurances that the standards will not change substantially.

24           In 1957 in the Public Health Service and also in  
25 the Pacific with Joint Task Force 7, the allowable radiation

1 exposure during a test series was 3.9 roentgen, 3900  
2 milliroentgen. Contrast that with numbers today that we're  
3 using of 10 millirem or 25 millirem annual exposure to  
4 people. These are somewhat dissimilar. That's 100 ergs per  
5 gram of stuff for rad; whereas, a roentgen is 83.8 ergs per  
6 gram of air. But they are roughly comparable in that  
7 concept. The cost is substantial. We know that. And there  
8 is no system to verify that what you've come up with is  
9 correct and/or incorrect. And that needs a little bit more  
10 candor in leveling with people.

11           And there is a demand, whether it's reasonable or  
12 not, for greater standards or concerns about waste disposal  
13 than on other environmental or public health hazards. I  
14 mean, witness cigarette smoking of 420,000 deaths a year is  
15 continuing, you know, and we accept this in our society.

16           Now, the most succinct summary I can come up with  
17 on WIPP, which essentially doesn't tell you the project isn't  
18 quite fair. It's a \$19 billion repository for the disposal  
19 of 6.4 million curies of defense TRU waste, which includes  
20 12.9 metric tons of plutonium-239. Note that from the very  
21 beginning in the draft impact statement in 1979, DOE included  
22 spent nuclear fuel. That was their desire to have it in  
23 there. The chair of the House committee said, "Look, I don't  
24 want NRC licensing on this defense project," and told DOE to  
25 either get the high-level waste out of there or get another

1 committee. Well, it was deleted.

2 One thing to note on WIPP, in contrast to the high-  
3 level waste, the waste is highly heterogeneous in contrast.  
4 It ranges from overalls and contaminated clothing to  
5 particulate fines less than 10 microns in diameter.

6 I want to note that, out of the 6.4 million curies,  
7 about 1 million curies are remote-handled. And, as you know,  
8 that means you have to handle it remotely; you can't put your  
9 hands on the container. The remainder, about 80 percent, is  
10 on the actinides as well as some fission products that are  
11 present in there.

12 It is contained in a Type A DOT container, which is  
13 carbon steel, and it's vented. It has to be vented because  
14 of the problems associated with the potential generation of  
15 hydrogen gas in the WIPP waste from the plutonium-238  
16 disposed, and that's why the drums are all vented. Also,  
17 that's why right now where you have TRUPACTs parked down in  
18 Carlsbad at the WIPP site, there is a limit that NRC has  
19 imposed that you either have to get rid of it down in the  
20 mine to dispose or figure out something else.

21 Now, the lid they have for these drums are required  
22 by DOT to stay on for a 30-inch drop test. The drums are  
23 stacked three high, so recognize that this is potentially  
24 problem. And also it's a fact that some years ago, out of  
25 the eight rooms where waste is to be disposed, there was a

1 300-ton roof fall came down one time and landed in there.  
2 Fortunately, no one was in the room at the time, although  
3 there was a Sandia employee there a few days a week earlier  
4 from that.

5           The waste at WIPP is respirable. It has not been  
6 fixed in an insoluble matrix. That issue was debated, and  
7 basically Sandia really found that you could model the stuff  
8 with the solubility of the waste and meet the standards. The  
9 standards on WIPP are probabilistic in nature where you have  
10 to show that the probability is less than 1 in 10 that less  
11 than 100 curies of plutonium-239 would be released per  
12 million curies over 10,000 years and also 1 in a thousand to  
13 10 times that wouldn't occur.

14           The isolation at WIPP is fundamentally based on  
15 containment in the salt beds. There was no credit for  
16 engineered barriers taken in the modeling and the supporting  
17 evidence that EPA would certify that they met these  
18 requirements.

19           Now, some of the technical issues that we have  
20 addressed. From the beginning DOE had the responsibility and  
21 the authority to self-regulate the disposal of these  
22 materials. They've set up waste acceptance criteria. For  
23 example, one of them initially was to stay two miles from a  
24 deep borehole. Well, it was apparent that if you're going to  
25 have a repository, you have to have a shaft to bring workers

1 right down into it in the immediate area. And the law  
2 requires you to have a second shaft so workers could escape  
3 if there was ever a problem. Similarly, you need holes to  
4 bring the air in and also boreholes to release the air to  
5 discharge it. So that was deleted.

6           The limit on respirable fines is one percent. And  
7 this is critical, because the root of exposure which is most  
8 likely is inhalation, not ingestion, and the inhalation  
9 limits are quite stringent. But how do you measure or  
10 determine that there is only one percent respirable fines?  
11 Well, it would be unacceptable for the workers to remove the  
12 lid, paw through the contents, and confirm that it's less  
13 than one percent. So that limit was deleted. The ten-year  
14 drum longevity had to go out the window, because the drums  
15 were all considerably more than ten years.

16           Three of the raging geological issues that came up  
17 initially were on the significance of brine reservoirs. This  
18 is one--the brine reservoirs--we had an example of 200 feet  
19 below the waste horizon that was proposed, we found a  
20 15-million-barrel brine reservoir. And the issue of  
21 dissolution, namely whether or not these soluble salts or the  
22 sodium chloride or calcium sulfate or the phosphates in the  
23 potash would be readily dissolved, and that was really a  
24 raging issue as to whether or not this could cause the  
25 overburden to be removed in time. And, of course, breccia

1 pipes were--you had these cylinders of brecciated rubble  
2 stemming from the dissolution of more soluble materials  
3 coming on down.

4           In fact, we held meetings on this--in fact, Dr.  
5 Ewing participated in a number of them--where on each of  
6 these issues, like on dissolution, you have one proponent who  
7 is very, very concerned about the ravaging effects, and one  
8 said it wasn't that bad. Ten minutes apiece should do that,  
9 but then left a good forty minutes for discussion by the  
10 panel, by the group, of the significance of that.

11           Well, we redesigned the monitoring equipment in the  
12 stack; and, as I mentioned, the offsite, there never have  
13 been issues--standards developed by DOE for the 10-100  
14 nanocuries per gram alpha emitters, which are low-level  
15 waste. And DOE has chosen to deal with those as TRU waste.  
16 You take nine drums of 50 nanocuries per gram stuff, put it  
17 in with one bona fide drum of 15,000 nanocuries per gram, the  
18 average for the 10 is greater than 100, therefore, it would  
19 qualify; and the EPA said this was acceptable.

20           One thing we argued with DOE on, and they  
21 succeeded, was to delete the double containment requirement  
22 for the CH-TRU shipping container. We believed it was a  
23 requirement of NRC--and I still do--that this would enable  
24 DOE to increase the payload, because you could increase the  
25 diameter of the shipping container by perhaps three-quarters

1 of an inch, which didn't amount to much on six feet. And  
2 also you could increase the payload, because you would no  
3 longer have to have the inner containment vessel. Weight has  
4 never been a major factor in the shipment of material to  
5 WIPP.

6 Now, the 600-pound elephant in the room--I had  
7 mentioned this thing on the release--today, again, there was  
8 an announcement in the newspaper that there was another small  
9 release. You can see the plutonium and the americium, those  
10 two radioisotopes of 800,000 and 500,000 curies total  
11 projected. Note that the annual worker limit of 5 rem, as  
12 set initially by the ICRP, adopted by NRC and DOE and  
13 everyone, is not a dose that if a worker gets is going to be  
14 fatal or induce an injury or, you know, morbidity statistics.  
15 It's not. It is a prudent value that you get off the job and  
16 do other things.

17 But a note that the becquerels per year for  
18 plutonium-239 and/or americium is 370 per year. A becquerel  
19 is one disintegration per second, so the allowable exposure  
20 from plutonium-239 would be one radioactive atom a day  
21 decaying, roughly 370 per year. In microcuries it's .01, and  
22 a microcurie is one-millionth of a curie. In terms of the  
23 weight of that, it's something like .117 micrograms. You  
24 take a gram, divide it into a million pieces, and then take  
25 one-tenth of one of those. So even though it's recognized

1 that the releases that have been announced in the paper are  
2 quite low--and indeed they appear to be--the allowable limits  
3 are also similarly low.

4 Now, the past work in high-level waste, which I  
5 think all of you are familiar with, is a system of screening  
6 sites by listing, rating, and comparing the favorable  
7 characteristics where you say, you know, the absence of  
8 water, the absence of mineral resources and other things, you  
9 list the criteria and come up with a list of five candidate  
10 sites, then further sharpen it by getting it down to three  
11 and then to one.

12 I have jokingly said at times that you don't do  
13 that in selecting a spouse where you come up with a list of  
14 desirable characteristics and narrow the field, and you tell  
15 the candidates that you don't qualify on this or that. And  
16 radioactive waste disposal is an equally serious business.

17 At one time we appointed a negotiator, Dave Leroy,  
18 to negotiate with states to have one volunteer. Well, Leroy  
19 was never given any authority to negotiate, to assure them of  
20 jobs or what have you. Now, in 1982 Congress required, as  
21 Dr. Ewing indicated, to evaluate the need for a second  
22 repository. And DOE said, "You know, it's a lot easier to  
23 authorize the increase in the first rather than develop the  
24 second." I believe that. I was on the DOE advisory  
25 committee on crystalline rock with Frank Parker and Susan

1 Wilcher-Kylee (phonetic), and we saw the enormous concern and  
2 opposition raised in the eastern part of the U.S. on  
3 crystalline rock. So even though it was easier to do that,  
4 this is only true if there was a first repository. But since  
5 there isn't a first repository, we really don't have a  
6 second.

7 Another thing to note is that, up until 1970, DOE  
8 had the authority to self-regulate the disposal of these  
9 transuranic wastes, which are now coming to WIPP, and dispose  
10 of them in shallow land burial in Los Alamos under three feet  
11 of ground cover.

12 There is, I believe, an excellent paper by Dr.  
13 Helen Neill, who is a professor at UNLV, currently an  
14 associate dean out there and also is my daughter, and I'm the  
15 junior author on this paper. But we recommend that DOE  
16 evacuate or excavate the 20,800 curies of plutonium-239  
17 currently under three feet of topsoil and ship it down to  
18 WIPP. Now, understand that DOE is entirely, totally, and  
19 correctly on this where they have the authority to do so, and  
20 they exercise those authorities and responsibilities. And  
21 I'm not inferring in any way that it was done poorly or  
22 shabbily.

23 However, it's to be recognized that there is an  
24 inconsistency here when you address a group of fifth graders  
25 and say, you know, it's necessary to put this stuff 2,150

1 feet underground because of the hazard to people's health in  
2 the long-term future, but it's okay for this stuff that's  
3 under three feet of topsoil. As a minimum, we've urged that  
4 DOE do the modeling to calculate what fraction would be  
5 released in 10,000 years, which is the requirement for WIPP,  
6 and see whether or not it's acceptable. We do know that at  
7 other sites under three feet of topsoil, the waste has  
8 leached out from that.

9           Now, the status, as you know, that we've--I think  
10 the figure of 22 billion is probably low. I've been retired  
11 for a number of years now. That's gone up considerably. The  
12 efforts to date, all of them unsuccessful--and I don't argue  
13 about whose fault it is and what we should do about it, but  
14 there are some recommendation for the Board to address on  
15 here. We lost a year and a half due to jurisdictional  
16 disputes between EPA and NRC whose turf was involved. Those  
17 things should be resolved promptly.

18           Bear in mind that states do not regulate  
19 radioactivity, only the non-radiological constituents, be it  
20 delegation by EPA--and Jim Channell did a very good paper  
21 here, which was published, where the hazards associated with  
22 the non-rad constituents are a factor of about a thousand  
23 less than the radiological risks associated with it.

24           Now, the most important recommendation we've got  
25 here is that the requirement to predict a radiation dose from

1 the particulate resuspension and inhalation over a million  
2 years is meaningless and really does not do anyone any value.  
3 I was on the National Academy of Science's committee on  
4 uranium mill tailings, and we found that emanations from the  
5 pile after about 25 years that the measured concentrations of  
6 radon daughters varied from the predicted values of the  
7 concentrations by a factor of two orders of magnitude. So if  
8 after 25 years you get this kind of stuff, imagine what it  
9 would be like for a million years. I think that the time  
10 period should be more meaningful, perhaps like the one at  
11 WIPP of 10,000 years.

12           Plutonium is considered to be the most hazardous  
13 radionuclide at WIPP, although there are four other  
14 radioisotopes of plutonium that are present: a 238, which  
15 generates a considerable amount of heat, which is the one  
16 associated with the problem of the generation of hydrogen;  
17 239; 240; and then the beta-emitting plutonium 241.

18           Note that another argument against the million  
19 years, the inventory, according to what I looked at, the  
20 plutonium-239 on the high-level waste would be something like  
21 25 million curies. That sounded 10-1/2 microcuries, a  
22 millionth of a curie, and that's a needlessly restrictive  
23 reduction. Note that basically radioactive decay does become  
24 innocuous with time or it becomes innocuous--the toxicity  
25 decreases, but a bucket of lead is as hazardous today as it

1 was a million years ago.

2           Now, another strong recommendation is to do two  
3 sites. There are various proposed sites that have been found  
4 to be unacceptable, certainly the one up in Lyons, Kansas,  
5 right now; they wanted Yucca Mountain; the one in Deaf Smith  
6 in Texas. For various reasons we're not pursuing those. And  
7 I think the nation can ill afford to restart the clock  
8 decades later, so we urge to take a fresh look at crystalline  
9 rock, bedded salt, basalt, and tuff. In other words, do this  
10 thing correctly, properly, and through the front door.

11           Now, the other problem is that the high-level waste for  
12 disposal is bigger than the authorized capacity of the first  
13 one. So common sense would dictate that if you've got more  
14 stuff than the first repository could take, you really ought  
15 to get looking for a second one. And this provides the  
16 nation with a double benefit. It's a home for the second and  
17 a backup for the first. And this recommendation is one that  
18 all of our grandmothers would make, namely, don't put all  
19 your eggs in one basket.

20           It's essential to have an independent state review.  
21 I don't want to belabor that; but of the 90 reports, 4 of  
22 them were co-authored by Thomas Sargent, who is known for his  
23 mathematical rigor. These were on calculating the potential  
24 of a catastrophic release from the hoist system at WIPP, and  
25 Dr. Sargent and Dr. Greenfield co-authored this. NRC was so

1 impressed with the first one on this low-probability/  
2 high-consequence event that they not only reference it in  
3 guidance, but they reprinted the report in its entirety,  
4 saying, "Hey, follow this position."

5           Now, Congress set up a really good system for high-  
6 level waste disposal and then subsequently abandoned it. You  
7 know all that. One recommendation: That Congress and the  
8 administration need to agree to a system and stick with it.  
9 Some of them might say, Neill, out of all your  
10 recommendations, that one is the most absurd. But certainly  
11 Congress ought to get cracking and hold hearings to specify  
12 incentives for a state to volunteer as a candidate and look  
13 at the--you know, the BRC report came out two years and two  
14 months ago, and I'm not aware of any efforts by Congress to  
15 address those recommendations.

16           Don't ask Congress to solve technical problems that  
17 you can do yourself. DOE wanted to bring waste to WIPP  
18 before meeting the EPA standards, and they said, "Well, we  
19 can conduct experiments, which would be very useful in  
20 providing confirming data for our predictions." Well,  
21 Congress required it and agreed to this. They were without  
22 merit. We recommended they be discarded, these bin and  
23 alcove tests, and DOE had a Blue Ribbon or a Red Ribbon  
24 Committee, which also agreed, and DOE did cancel them.

25           The only trouble is, the law stated you had to do

1 experiments in order to bring waste. So you had to go back  
2 to Congress and ask them to change the law. Secondly, they  
3 didn't like the EPA requirement of 10,000 years to predict  
4 the behavior. Congress asked the Academy for views. They  
5 believed 1,000,000 years to be more appropriate.

6           The moral is: Don't ask Congress to solve  
7 technical problems that can be readily solved by the  
8 technical community.

9           Also note that engineers and scientists should  
10 present papers at meetings showing the merits of disposing  
11 high-level waste in their home state. The paucity of such  
12 research--there are some examples like Tennessee was willing  
13 to consider a monitored retrievable storage facility to store  
14 high-level waste in Tennessee. But, really, there have been  
15 very few examples of where people publish reports saying  
16 that, you know, the rock formations of crystalline rock are  
17 really eminently suitable.

18           When I've told this to my friends in various  
19 states, they say, "Hey, Bob, what are you trying to do, get  
20 me fired?" You know, the paucity--and it's essential that  
21 the public believes in the objectivity by their technical  
22 community in order to have confidence.

23           This is one that's an interesting comparison. The  
24 NCRP published--I think the slide in your Viewgraph is  
25 incorrect--in 2006--for over two decades the medical

1 radiation exposures stemming from diagnostic applications for  
2 CT scans, mammography, nuclear medicine increased by a factor  
3 of 7.3 to 900,000 Person-Sieverts. That's an indication of  
4 the population dose or insult via radiation, weighted by the  
5 population, but where the nuclear power plants went down by a  
6 factor of 5.

7           Now, the question comes up: Why would the public  
8 accept this astonishing increase? The reason is--the belief  
9 is that the benefits clearly outweigh the risks, and people  
10 at times focus solely on the risks and not also considering  
11 the benefits, and we need to discuss this.

12           And lastly is a point to note that the public  
13 acceptability of activities in defense of the country is much  
14 greater than acceptability for commercial high-level waste.  
15 That's a fact that we all recognize.

16           Funding, basically we've dropped 13 billion on  
17 Yucca Mountain to date, and I think there's 26 billion been  
18 collected from rate payers, probably more. A number of the  
19 utilities have sued and have won in court because of the  
20 failure to take title to the spent fuel. And so it really  
21 needs to be moved more quickly or rapidly, and the waste  
22 requiring disposal--and this is hardly news--future funding  
23 is going to get more difficult all the time.

24           Recommend certain things to the DOE also. Let's  
25 get on to these potential rock formations in different areas

1 of the country; identify the incentives for states to  
2 volunteer. It may well be that Tennessee or Michigan would  
3 find very, very much in these economic distressed times to do  
4 that, get better cost estimates for it.

5           Also, lock in on the maximum inventory. That also  
6 will require you to address the issue of a second repository.  
7 Publish a report about the status of funds. The DOE official  
8 in charge of this at a symposium I was at in Tennessee said  
9 that the money is not there any longer; it's an IOU in the  
10 till. It's been spent to mask in part the deficit that we  
11 had. And we need a greater candor and directness on it.

12           And it's very important to say, okay, if we don't  
13 do something on this, what are the consequences if we  
14 continue to fail to take title? Will this stop any future  
15 power reactor from being built? Does this leave a site as a  
16 terrorist target to fly an airplane into it?

17           Now, one question that is in the--this 600-pound  
18 gorilla again--is this site suitable for New Mexico for  
19 disposal? We don't know. The site has not been geologically  
20 characterized for high-level waste disposal, and Congress  
21 gave that job to EPA and NRC. It's not an ad hoc decision.

22           I noticed the local newspaper last week said, "Hey,  
23 bring the high-level waste down here," very casually without  
24 any reference to--note that the mineral resources in the area  
25 are substantial. Many of the lists for the high-level waste

1 disposal say, "Stay away from areas like that." The thermal  
2 loading for high-level waste is really high and the effects  
3 of that on bedded salt, and the total curies are a factor of,  
4 I think, a thousand greater than the 6.4 for WIPP.

5           This is an old map, 64 square miles. The area at  
6 WIPP in the center, 4 by 4, around 16 square miles, covers  
7 that, and it shows the footprint of the repository itself.  
8 But it's ringed with either known potash reserves, mineral,  
9 gas, and oil extraction.

10           And also in 1975 the National Academy of Sciences  
11 recommended bedded salt for disposal of high-level waste.  
12 And that is quite true, and some people are fond of quoting  
13 that fact. However, that report also was dealing with some  
14 other things that haven't been recognized. It was for liquid  
15 high-level waste. That is off the table. We no longer are  
16 considering it. They said, finish all your geological work  
17 before you authorize construction; locate it in an area near  
18 the power reactors to minimize transportation risks--that  
19 essentially hasn't even been considered--and select cavities  
20 at shallow depth to reduce room collapse; and check out a  
21 large number of sites.

22           Well, those are the main points that I wanted to  
23 cover this morning. I think it is an admonition here that  
24 the selection of a high-level waste repository is going to be  
25 a very difficult, complex business. There are any number of

1 cogent reasons and also imagined reasons why it is either  
2 acceptable and/or unacceptable. So the challenges that the  
3 Board has in addressing this problem are appreciated and  
4 recognized, and we thank you very much for your efforts here  
5 today to do this. Thank you.

6 EWING: Thank you, Bob.

7 So, just to remind everyone of the procedure, we'll  
8 first allow the Board members to ask questions and then Staff  
9 and then, time allowing, perhaps questions from people who  
10 are in attendance.

11 Okay, from the Board? Jean?

12 BAHR: Jean Bahr. You mentioned the issues related to  
13 brine pockets and dissolution. So as we're thinking about  
14 salt as a repository medium in general, what was learned from  
15 the WIPP experience about how do you identify the potential  
16 hazards associated with brine pockets? How do you identify  
17 where those are? Not thinking about WIPP specifically, but  
18 thinking about bedded salt in general, what have we learned  
19 about what needs to be done in site characterization and how  
20 did they resolve the questions that were associated with  
21 those risks at WIPP?

22 NEILL: A very good point, Dr. Bahr. Correct me if my  
23 numbers are off a little bit, but over the years I think in  
24 that area we have discovered or noted the presence of about  
25 eight to ten brine reservoirs that have been picked up in

1 different locations in that area. We never did understand  
2 exactly how they were created, but the resolution of the  
3 problem was, if the modeling said, okay, you have a brine  
4 reservoir here, what, if any, was the effect on the  
5 performance assessment calculations or the modeling to  
6 increase the likelihood or the quantities of radioactivity  
7 released because of this?

8           And in that way we sort of--I don't want to say  
9 bypass it, but address it by saying, well, how bad is this or  
10 how much of a problem would it be? But I don't know if we  
11 have any mechanism today--certainly back in 1980--of being  
12 able to detect each and every brine reservoir in the area.  
13 But at WIPP-12 this is just a couple of hundred feet below  
14 the proposed repository horizon.

15           EWING: Other questions from the Board? Steve?

16           BECKER: Becker, Board. You mentioned that it's  
17 important for the technical community to win the confidence  
18 of the public, to establish confidence. I'm wondering--you  
19 mentioned a couple of factors. I'm wondering if you could  
20 elaborate for us on that. What kinds of things do members of  
21 the technical community need to do? And, more broadly, what  
22 sorts of things do agencies involved with waste management  
23 need to do in order to win that public confidence?

24           NEILL: A very good question, but it's a real tough one.  
25 One of the things that has to be done is to get the data out

1 there. Today there was an announcement in the newspaper of  
2 another small release at WIPP, americium-241, no numbers.  
3 And it's essential to get the numbers out there. I realize  
4 that they are numbers that people are not familiar with. A  
5 curie is 3.7 times 10 to the 10th disintegrations per second.  
6 A Becquerel is 1 disintegration per second. We've gone from  
7 this absurdly large number to absurdly small.

8           But it's essential to publish and get the data--you  
9 know, in 1958 when I came back from weapons testing in Nevada  
10 and the Pacific, I was given--and there was a great concern  
11 about the numbers from fallout on St. Louis, strontium-90 in  
12 milk. And the AEC was opposed to releasing these numbers.  
13 Well, we published the results of all the measurements in  
14 air, water, milk, and other biota and got it out there to the  
15 public to see it. And that is essential.

16           I think that scientists and members of the  
17 community really need to publish some papers. The last one  
18 that I recall people talking about problems that we had was a  
19 symposium in the Health Physics Society back in--oh, it must  
20 have been 1978 when I first started the job, where they gave  
21 a couple of papers on how the low-level waste facilities were  
22 leaking, major problems, and there was a directness and a  
23 leveling on it. And it's essential to provide this  
24 information to the public, that the appropriate officials  
25 really ought to be testifying before the legislature, giving

1 the governor information on it.

2           And in the absence of it, when somebody says, hey,  
3 don't worry about it, it's a low number, that's really not  
4 good enough for the public today. And that does provide  
5 ammunition for some people that are violently opposed to even  
6 considering this, and they say, see, they're not leveling  
7 with you, and it's a simple thing to resolve and to address.  
8 It doesn't take a rocket scientist to get this stuff out  
9 there.

10           EWING: Other questions? Jerry?

11           FRANKEL: Jerry Frankel. I'd like to just follow on to  
12 Steve's question. It sounds like the EEG should be applauded  
13 for its role in developing trust with the public over these  
14 many years. And I'm just wondering if you could hypothesize  
15 what the situation would have been had you not had strong  
16 support at various levels of government, say, if you were in  
17 a state where maybe the senators weren't strongly supportive  
18 of the activity even though maybe the local officials. How  
19 would that have affected your experience and the  
20 effectiveness of the EEG in performing its tasks?

21           NEILL: A really good point. The answer really is, I  
22 don't know. But in some ways one could say, you know, the  
23 greatest credit for WIPP going ahead was the support of the  
24 local officials in Carlsbad. Senator Gant, Representative  
25 Otts, the mayor, Walter Gerrells, really pushed the project

1 from the get-go. I like to believe that you really--in  
2 providing this information to the public--and say, you know,  
3 that we don't have all the answers; we're doing the best we  
4 can; we believe in the concept of multiple barriers so that  
5 if one fails, there are others. However, in WIPP you really  
6 don't have engineered barriers other than magnesium oxide to  
7 pick up the CO2, if you define that as an engineered barrier.

8           But it is a complex in a relationship. And  
9 although EEG's role and the Board's role is to address  
10 technical issues, the technical issues are only one part of  
11 the total. It's economic, certainly the fact that there are  
12 1,000 employees down in Carlsbad who may well have their jobs  
13 jeopardized if that mine is not able to reopen. So the  
14 community does have some major concerns.

15           And so there's economic, there's social, political,  
16 and it's a composite of all of these factors. And it varies,  
17 and it certainly varies within various groups.

18           My daughter had a grant for looking at the Nevada  
19 test site and as an economist came up with a unique idea--not  
20 unique--but why not poll the people in the offsite  
21 communities of their views? And she found there was a  
22 bimodal distribution. There was one group in violent  
23 opposition to a proposed high-level waste repository, and  
24 there was another group roughly similar in size that said,  
25 "Okay, let's consider it and go ahead." You do have 200

1 million curies from weapons testing in Nevada there, and you  
2 have fairly complex issues that are seemingly difficult to  
3 reconcile.

4           For example, for a year I've seen editorials in the  
5 Vegas papers saying that, "We are violently opposed to high-  
6 level waste disposal, but keep the work force there for  
7 weapons testing if we continue with it." And it's almost as  
8 though when you produce fission products with a bomb going  
9 off, it's socially acceptable; but if you put it in a box, no  
10 way.

11           And so we are inconsistent, but that's really the  
12 price one has in a democracy, and it's a fair thing.

13           I didn't answer your question, but I'm not sure if  
14 anyone else can.

15           EWING: So, Bob, let me follow that question and ask it  
16 in a slightly different way and give you a chance to maybe  
17 speak a little more to this issue. So the Blue Ribbon  
18 Commission recommended a consent-based process. With your  
19 experience, how would you, moving forward, blend a consent-  
20 based process with the technical review process?

21           NEILL: Well, the ability to go ahead with a repository  
22 is a mixture of technical, which we've all been looking at,  
23 political, social, economic, and other factors. And that's  
24 just the way it is. I think that you do have to have the  
25 consent of the people in that community in that area to

1 proceed on stuff, but I'm not sure that that should be the  
2 sole--in fact, it should not be the sole basis for making a  
3 decision to go ahead, where people just say, hey, we're going  
4 to be laying off everybody on the TRU waste facility when we  
5 finish up placing the rest of the TRU waste, and your real  
6 estate is going to be on the market, no jobs that potash has  
7 offered railroads. But these are things that need to be  
8 discussed and debated, argued, and explored fully amongst all  
9 the different groups that are involved.

10 EWING: Okay, thank you. Paul?

11 TURINKSY: Paul Turinsky of the Board. Could you  
12 comment on one or two areas of scientific information that  
13 you've learned from the operation of WIPP, advances from the  
14 experience?

15 NEILL: That we've learned? Well, we've certainly  
16 learned quite a bit about the deformation of the salt beds  
17 after you excavate a cavity. One of the problems in the room  
18 where we were doing the experiments was that the floor was  
19 coming up and the ceiling was coming down, and the bins and  
20 containers would tilt. We certainly learned that. We've  
21 certainly learned a great deal about the real estate for the  
22 disposal of TRU waste. I'm not sure how much of it is  
23 applicable for high-level waste. The numbers are so  
24 dissimilar to heat loading. It was incredibly greater, and  
25 certainly the number of curies involved has been greater.

1           But I have always been sort of disappointed--like  
2 in Nevada, as I said, when 200 million curies are underground  
3 as a result of nuclear weapons testing in both underground  
4 and atmospheric, and I always said this is an ideal place to  
5 model, to measure the behavior of actinides, fission  
6 products, neutron-induced activity. We never really have  
7 pushed that out there in Nevada, to my knowledge. Somebody  
8 may jump up and say there's 17 reports on that, but at least  
9 in the past they haven't been doing it.

10          EWING: Jean?

11          BAHR: Back to another technical issue that you  
12 mentioned, the roof collapse that happened early on. So what  
13 was learned about the mechanical properties of salt, and what  
14 was done in response to that in the design of WIPP, if  
15 anything?

16          NEILL: Good point. In fact, the NAS in '57 said, "Hey,  
17 go for shallow burial to reduce the possibility of room  
18 collapse," and that's not a viable alternative. But what has  
19 been done since then after that was to put much longer roof  
20 bolts in the roof of the rooms. Initially there were 12 feet  
21 and then 16 feet, which would provide greater stability and  
22 reduce the probability of a roof coming down. So the  
23 approach has been to do that.

24                 Of course, the reason that salt is a candidate or  
25 desirable is that it does eventually enclose and deform. It

1 deforms without fracturing. When you have to model the  
2 behavior of a radionuclide in a fracture of granite, it's a  
3 tricky business; whereas, in bedded salt, hopefully it  
4 deforms and forms a homogeneous matrix, which would minimize  
5 the migration of a radionuclide.

6 EWING: Mary Lou.

7 ZOBACK: To that point on the salt deformation, several  
8 of the rooms have been closed for quite some time now; is  
9 that correct?

10 NEILL: Yes.

11 ZOBACK: And do they have strain meters in the room that  
12 are being actively monitored? Is the rate of deformation  
13 occurring at what was predicted by modeling?

14 NEILL: I'm going to beg off that one. I retired in  
15 2000, 14 years ago, and that would be more appropriately  
16 answered, I think, by a DOE official as to what the current  
17 behavior is.

18 ZOBACK: Okay.

19 NEILL: But we keep learning from this stuff all the  
20 time.

21 ZOBACK: Sure. As long as we collect data, we learn.

22 NEILL: Right.

23 ZOBACK: And publish it, too.

24 NEILL: Okay. And one last--oh, excuse me.

25 EWING: I was just going to ask if there are any

1 questions from Staff. Okay. And you had what?

2 NEILL: Just one last comment. I appreciate the  
3 opportunity to give some of our perspectives. I don't know  
4 how well this has served to aid you in your deliberations,  
5 but I recognize the complexity and the difficulty of all of  
6 these issues. And all I can say is, I hope that we certainly  
7 do this properly and correctly and consider all of the  
8 alternatives for it. Thank you.

9 EWING: Okay, Bob, thank you very much. We appreciate  
10 it.

11 So the next speaker will be Abe Van Luik from  
12 Carlsbad.

13 VAN LUIK: It's a great pleasure to be here in front of  
14 the Board. It's a brand new Board. I only really know one  
15 person out of all of you and--well, Jean I've met before.  
16 But I do know quite a few of the Staff. And it's always been  
17 a pleasure for me to be able to address the Board. I used to  
18 work on the Yucca Mountain project, and so I met the Board  
19 quite a few times.

20 In fact, Bob Neill's talk was very interesting for  
21 me to listen to, because it reminded me of my own past. I  
22 started out in the nuclear business as a consultant at  
23 headquarters, reading the reports on the sub-seabed disposal  
24 program, and then it went down the tubes. And then I got on  
25 the crystalline program, and it went down the tubes. And I'm

1 the author of several documents on site selection in the  
2 Northeast and upper Midwest of the United States from Argonne  
3 National Laboratory.

4 And then from there I, of course, had to survive,  
5 so I moved to the Yucca Mountain project for 24 years, and it  
6 went down the tubes. And now I've moved to the Waste  
7 Isolation Pilot Plant.

8 EWING: So we've found the root cause.

9 VAN LUIK: Anyway, it's interesting. By the way, if you  
10 go to the WIPP Web site, you will see the number for the  
11 latest disclosed release, and it's thought to be something  
12 that basically was deposited by the original release on the  
13 ductwork that has come loose and come into the filter. I  
14 think it said 62 DPM was the number found. Just prior to  
15 that there was no detection, and after that there was no  
16 detection. So it's a one-time, very small particle. One of  
17 the problems is that we know how to basically measure an  
18 atom, and it's very difficult to put these things into  
19 perspective.

20 But let me get on with what I'm supposed to be  
21 talking about.

22 This is the valiant description of WIPP, a national  
23 solution pilot. It has two meanings. It can mean something  
24 small that then becomes commercialized. It also means the  
25 ship that brings the larger ship into port, and so it's a way

1 to steer the nation into a solution. It's currently the  
2 world's only operating deep geologic repository for permanent  
3 isolation of any type of radioactive waste. And WIPP, as you  
4 know very well, is restricted to defense transuranic waste.

5           In this particular picture you see what we have  
6 proposed is adding to panels here, because right now we're  
7 filling Panel 7; Panel 6 is done; all of these other panels  
8 are done; and we have Panel 8 yet to be excavated. And then  
9 we have paperwork in with EPA and the New Mexico Environment  
10 Department for permission to do panels 9A and 10A there. The  
11 experimental area is very far away from the waste area, and  
12 the experimental area is here where we have physics testing.  
13 And all of the testing has now been suspended, of course.  
14 Nobody's going underground.

15           So what have we learned from the disposal of our  
16 remote-handled waste that could be of some use or some  
17 insight in disposing of other waste types? What we have  
18 discovered is that our original idea, what we were doing--and  
19 I'll show pictures later--is we would first open an  
20 excavation, we would put boreholes into the walls, and we  
21 would first take the remote-handled waste, the higher  
22 activity waste packages, and insert them with remote  
23 controlled--not remote controlled--but with shielded  
24 mechanical devices into that wall and put a plug in. And  
25 then we would come in with a contact-handled waste, of which

1 there is much more, and fill up the room after the room has  
2 already got its capacity of remote-handled waste. This is a  
3 great idea, and it worked to some extent. But the problem  
4 is, there is so much more contact-handled waste than remote-  
5 handled waste that there is actually competition for space.

6           The operation, it takes about 10 to 12 hours from  
7 receipt to emplacement for remote-handled waste. It's much  
8 more efficient for the contact-handled waste. The equipment  
9 size, the physical equipment, that's shielded and can be  
10 operated at a distance. It actually dictates the excavation  
11 size, and the excavation size dictates the stability of the  
12 room. So there is all kinds of issues.

13           The other thing is that it blocks access to the  
14 drift. You cannot be disposing of remote-handled waste in  
15 the side wall. Because that machinery takes up the whole  
16 drift, you cannot bypass it and at the same time be remote,  
17 putting contact-handled waste in the same room. So because  
18 there is pressure, much more contact-handled waste coming in,  
19 it caused a lot of boreholes to be passed over and go unused.

20           So what we have learned is that if we can do  
21 on-the-floor disposal in dedicated rooms for remote-handled  
22 waste and by implication other higher activity waste, it  
23 would enhance operational simplicity and efficiency.

24           This is the emplacement experience. You see at the  
25 top a container coming in with a shipping--this is the

1 shipping container. Inside is a container that has the  
2 actual remote-handled waste. That container has to be  
3 rotated up to be put down to a lower level and then rotated  
4 back to put onto the facility cask that then brings it--and  
5 here you see it on that device that then shoves it into the  
6 wall and puts a plug behind it. Quite a complicated  
7 procedure.

8           And this is what the rooms look like. Very nice  
9 room right here with the MGO, the magnesium oxide, on top as  
10 an engineered barrier to control CO2 if there is a brine  
11 release into the repository, which is a very unlikely event.  
12 And then we have the remote-handled waste in the walls right  
13 here, and you can see this gentleman is standing right next  
14 to it, because this concrete plug is very large and basically  
15 blocks all radioactivity from that remote-handled waste  
16 package. The problem is that all of these have to be done  
17 before you can bring in the contact-handled waste.

18           So we think that a lesson that we learned, it's  
19 preferable to have a very basic waste handling concept,  
20 nothing so fancy as all of this equipment that's just hard to  
21 maintain and difficult to operate. We would like to have a  
22 system where you unload and transport the shielded waste in  
23 single horizontal orientation--none of this flipping it up  
24 and back--eliminate emplacement in walls or vertically in the  
25 floor; emplace it on the floor unshielded and then backfill

1 with run-of-mine salt--that's our concept now--and accept  
2 that retrieval of thermally hot or highly radioactive waste  
3 would be possible but difficult. And I think, you know,  
4 we're talking very possible but very difficult.

5           So the basic mining approach is minimal mining,  
6 single pass when possible, if you can make the room so that  
7 your mining machinery can just go in and out and be done  
8 instead of right now we go in several times to basically take  
9 out the roof and then take out the floor; angled entries so  
10 that you--you know, that determines the size of your being  
11 able to make a turn with your equipment; narrow disposal  
12 rooms for stability. This would require minimum roof  
13 support, just-in-time mining. All you'd have to really pay  
14 attention to is maintaining the mains, your egress and--  
15 incoming and outgoing. And then basically you mine and  
16 emplace in the same part of the repository.

17           This is a picture of what we're talking about  
18 conceptually. You'd be making a new drift here while you're  
19 retreat emplacing in this drift right here. You'd have a  
20 remotely-operated vehicle that brings in the waste container,  
21 drops it--lays it down--I shouldn't say drops it. And then  
22 we bring in run-of-mine salt and cover it and then the next  
23 one and then the next one. So pretty simplistic.

24           This is basically showing the same thing, but  
25 showing that the angles here allow you to turn your equipment

1 at the entry. And then we would basically be able to come in  
2 to both sides and put run-of-mine salt at the front and the  
3 back of the room. And the interesting thing here is the  
4 ventilation air flow while you're actively working this room.  
5 This would cut off most of the air flow, although there's  
6 always some. But the idea is that you would remove moisture  
7 the whole time that you're operating.

8           This is the same kind of thing. And we have been  
9 consulting with companies that actually make equipment that  
10 can remotely deliver rock materials. The idea is to do a low  
11 back, maximize the stand-up time.

12           And this is a little animation. You put in the  
13 waste containers and then blow in the salt, put in more waste  
14 containers, blow in the salt. And I'm a little impatient, so  
15 we'll move on.

16           So this experience of looking just at this part of  
17 the problem, other people in the program have been saying,  
18 "Why don't you think a little bit larger?" And maybe it's  
19 useful to perform an engineering trade study. Now, I can't  
20 emphasize that enough. You don't just come up with a bright  
21 idea and say, "Let's do it." You do a serious trade study,  
22 because there's always pros and cons.

23           But one of the serious suggestions has been to do  
24 retreat emplacement on the whole repository rather than just  
25 on a panel basis as we do it now. So that means that you

1 make your mains at the beginning, and they shorten with time,  
2 because you can seal them up as you come back; and all the  
3 panels can be permanently sealed as they are filled. You  
4 don't have to do this, you know, sealing the openings  
5 afterwards.

6           But a problem with that is that the initial extent  
7 of the excavations is larger, which means there's an earlier  
8 larger investment before you start emplacing waste and get  
9 the payoff. And also the maintenance of those mains will--  
10 you know, it's just a larger problem that you're creating  
11 right up front. And then also, if you were retreat emplacing  
12 on the whole repository, the flexibility for future expansion  
13 or major design changes may be reduced.

14           Now, one thing that we have found and that I found  
15 very interesting in a 15-year operating repository. And if  
16 you look at the change requests that we have sent in to EPA  
17 and to New Mexico, it has been a continual reevaluation of  
18 how we do business and asking for permission to make design  
19 and other changes, because optimization is something that you  
20 can't do ahead of time. It's only after you start operating  
21 that you realize, oh, this could be done differently; this  
22 could be done more efficiently; this can be done safer. So  
23 you don't want to be cavalier and say, this is my design for  
24 all time; we're going to emplace from the back and move to  
25 the front. But this is why you need an engineering trade

1 study to look at all the pros and cons and really think  
2 through them.

3           Now, another area where WIPP has given insight to  
4 the nation is, there were generic heater tests performed.  
5 They were basically performed as surrogates for the Deaf  
6 Smith County site in Texas. At that time we were looking at  
7 taking these very large spent fuel and high-level waste  
8 containers and putting them vertically into the floor of a  
9 disposal room, and so heater tests were done in in-floor  
10 borehole disposal. We found out that this invokes processes  
11 that if you do it differently they can be mitigated.

12           Now, a lot of these processes are because the  
13 vertical boreholes intersected. This is bedded salt, so it  
14 would have layers of clays that are water-rich. And so  
15 wherever these vertical boreholes intersected these layers,  
16 there was water inflow. When you do a vertical borehole,  
17 also it's a steep and very localized temperature and pressure  
18 gradients, and a pressure gradient is what moved the water.  
19 It's not particularly the heat.

20           In-floor borehole for large, heavy packages is  
21 physically difficult, inefficient. It actually--just like  
22 with our wall borehole disposal device, your equipment is  
23 going to determine the height and the width of the disposal  
24 rooms. If you have something that comes in horizontally,  
25 then has to be tilted vertically and put down below, it's

1 going to determine the height of your room. It requires  
2 heavy, complex shielded equipment to set containers upright  
3 and lower them into holes.

4           So this is a picture from the heater tests, one of  
5 them, one of many that was conducted at that time, and you  
6 can see the vertical boreholes. Now, the reason that you do  
7 vertical boreholes is you put a lid on it; just like with a  
8 plug, we put a plug in the boreholes in the walls now. And  
9 you can actually have waste down below and walk over the top  
10 of it. We were looking at 18 watts per square meter, which  
11 is pretty hot. We were doing also coupons, brine, and  
12 temperature monitoring.

13           The peak temperatures in these tests were never  
14 reached, because they were terminated rather abruptly because  
15 of the Nuclear Waste Policy Act amendments that were passed  
16 in 1986/7. They basically said, "We have found the site.  
17 Stop working everything else." And there was forensic  
18 examination, but it was not completed. It was limited.

19           So here is another picture. You have the disturbed  
20 rock zone. You're putting this container in here, and the  
21 formation pressure drives brine towards the higher porosity  
22 into disturbed rock zone. The intact salt is not really  
23 influenced, and ventilation air flow is not helping you very  
24 much, because it's way over here on the top. So that's the  
25 point I was making. Whether there is temperature gradient or

1 not, there is going to be water flow because of the pressure.

2           So our experience that is useful, I think, to  
3 considering salt as a medium for disposal of other types of  
4 radioactive wastes has two components. Our way that we  
5 emplace the remote-handled waste in horizontal boreholes gave  
6 us direct insight into a potentially more efficient, simpler,  
7 and intrinsically safe emplacement scheme. And we have to  
8 thank the people at Savannah River for suggesting this scheme  
9 in the first place.

10           Our only past experimental work has yielded  
11 insights into processes that are stimulated by high heat and  
12 pressure gradients and how these gradients can be reduced.  
13 Now, the one thing that I haven't really emphasized, which I  
14 should, is if you do this horizontal emplacement and you have  
15 ventilation going across the run-of-mine salt, you're  
16 basically, with the heat and the ventilation, removing  
17 moisture and really reducing the ability of these packages to  
18 see a lot of brine.

19           So I've basically said this two or three times:  
20 Put it on the floor, put run-of-mine salt over it, and you'll  
21 have a good repository. Because as long as you're deep  
22 enough, the salt will close in on itself and basically remove  
23 all of the evidence, all of the fractures, and everything  
24 else that you've created through operations and construction.

25           So that's basically the two items that we wanted to

1 contribute to this discussion. I have to emphasize that when  
2 we reopen the site for visits, we hope that you will come.  
3 We hope that you will ask us to take you up to the hot cell,  
4 because originally the construction included a hot cell for  
5 repackaging high-level waste if we needed to. If there was a  
6 damaged container, we didn't want to put it back out on the  
7 road and ship it.

8           So we have a beautifully, totally unused hot cell  
9 that is completely operational. It is kept in pristine  
10 operational condition, and people are actually trained to use  
11 it in case something in the future actually happens. If  
12 you've got it, you've got to maintain it. So will it ever be  
13 used? No. But that's not the point. But maybe we can lease  
14 it out and make some money.

15           I wanted to make a comment on Bob Neill's  
16 presentation, which I enjoyed very much. EEG actually, even  
17 though it was considered by some people in DOE--and I won't  
18 name names--to be a pain in the butt with their 90 documents  
19 that called into question many things, they also contributed  
20 to the way that WIPP has been operated, they contributed to  
21 the confidence of the public, and I think it was a necessary  
22 ingredient in getting WIPP buy-in at more than just a local  
23 level. And I appreciate that.

24           Today we have CEMERC, the Carlsbad Environmental  
25 Monitoring and Research Center, run through the New Mexico

1 State University at Carlsbad, that is doing the independent  
2 monitoring that was started by EEG; and it's continued  
3 through that organization. And I think that with the recent  
4 events at WIPP, they have stood up and basically helped keep  
5 the public confidence that they do have a second opinion on  
6 what's going on at WIPP.

7 I was only kidding about everything I ever touched  
8 failing, although who knows? Thank you.

9 EWING: Thank you, Abe.

10 Questions from the Board? Sue?

11 BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley. Thank you for that. That was  
12 great. The slides really helped envision what you're doing.

13 Can you talk about lessons learned in terms of the  
14 actual deformation of the salt? Are some of the rooms  
15 actually deforming around these waste packets? And also what  
16 about the roof fall, that sort of thing? What do you know,  
17 and what have you learned in that regard?

18 VAN LUIK: I am not as familiar as I could be had I  
19 known that this was going to be of great interest, but I know  
20 that we have hundreds of monitoring points, and we have a  
21 model that takes daily, weekly, monthly readings on stress  
22 and strain and movement. And that model predicts from that  
23 data, keeps predicting forward, as to what's going to happen  
24 next, so we have a very good idea.

25 The older excavations, you know, when you first

1 excavate a room, the movement is rather rapid, and then it  
2 kind of slows. But it continues; it never stops. And we do  
3 monitor that. There was a question before: Do you monitor  
4 in the sealed-off closed rooms? And the answer to that is:  
5 We monitor around those rooms but not in them. And maybe  
6 that's a suggestion that could be made. But the idea is that  
7 once the room is closed, we don't care. We don't care that  
8 it collapses and closes, because we want it to. Within a  
9 hundred years they should be--basically you're looking at  
10 intact salt all around the waste packages.

11           Now, the other thing in my talk that I failed to  
12 mention is that you will hear later--and you will see a  
13 picture, I think, in Kris's talk--about salt basically  
14 coating one of the heaters out of the heater test. And  
15 Stauffer's talk that you're going to hear later, I think, is  
16 going to suggest that that is evidence of basically a very  
17 small-scale heat pipe where moisture is evaporating,  
18 recondensing, bringing new salt back down, evaporating again,  
19 and coating the waste packages with salt. So you don't even  
20 have to wait--if you have a hot package and you have  
21 moisture, you don't even have to wait for the room to close  
22 for that package to be encased in salt. I think this is a  
23 very interesting insight, but it remains to be seen  
24 experimentally whether this is actually the way it works.

25           But we monitor the heck out of the place, and our

1 mining engineering people have a very active monitoring  
2 program, and they think that they can predict within minutes  
3 of when something needs to be bolstered up.

4 EWING: Other questions from the Board? Efi?

5 FOUFOULA: This--is this on?

6 EWING: Just remind Board members to identify  
7 yourselves.

8 FOUFOULA: Efi Foufoula, University of Minnesota. So  
9 are this data that you collect available? Are they made  
10 available to other scientists for research?

11 VAN LUIK: I am not sure. I know that we do occasional  
12 reports, but the raw data is a constant feed, and I don't  
13 think that we have that available to anyone except the people  
14 internally that interpret that data. But I don't know. I  
15 would have to go back and find out.

16 EWING: Mary Lou?

17 ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. So just getting back  
18 to--thank you for clarifying all of this. This was a really  
19 helpful talk, as was Dr. Neill's.

20 The rooms that have been filled and closed do not  
21 have strain deformation monitoring equipment. So even though  
22 the models say a hundred years, there should be some  
23 corporate memory. We won't know for sure in a hundred years  
24 if that's true, because there's no monitors in there.

25 VAN LUIK: That's true, except that our experience with

1 Room 1, which was kept open a lot longer than we wanted to  
2 keep it open because of decision making, this is also when we  
3 learned that we should only open a room just before we start  
4 using it. We lost the use of two or three--Panel 1--two or  
5 three rooms in that because of the closure from both the top  
6 and the bottom. And it was as predicted, but we didn't get  
7 to put waste in it, so we had to bypass several rooms and  
8 lost them.

9           So all of this information is incorporated into the  
10 knowledge base that basically guides our operations.

11           BRANTLEY: And then, I guess, just a follow-up question.  
12 You kind of quickly went through the animation. But is the  
13 run-of-the-mill salt backfilled all the way to the ceiling of  
14 the room? It wasn't clear. It looked like--

15           VAN LUIK: No. It was basically just a few feet of salt  
16 on top of the waste packages as shielding, and then only at  
17 the beginning and the end would you go all the way to the  
18 roof. But it's physically very difficult to really go all  
19 the way to the roof when you're just pushing salt. In fact,  
20 we have a test ongoing in that vein right now. We can get  
21 close, but as time goes on, the salt settles. But that's  
22 when the room closure comes in, and it'll seal it up.

23           But the idea is that there is no shine from the  
24 rooms as people go past to go to the next room.

25           BRANTLEY: And so is there any ventilation then in that

1 air gap?

2 VAN LUIK: There would be, yes. It would continue to  
3 remove--at a very low rate it would continue to remove  
4 moisture the whole time until the repository is finally  
5 sealed up.

6 BRANTLEY: Thank you.

7 EWING: Jerry?

8 FRANKEL: Jerry Frankel. I found it really interesting,  
9 the comment that you made--are you hearing it?

10 (Pause.)

11 Jerry Frankel. So you made the observation that  
12 through years of experience you've come up with better  
13 approaches, and that's very sensible. We'd like to think  
14 that we will be able to engineer a process, the best process  
15 to begin with. But, of course, that's not the way things  
16 work, right? And so being the world's only operating deep  
17 geologic repository for radioactive waste, I think there may  
18 be lessons learned there about how to approach--you know, to  
19 leave open the possibility for an evolutionary type of  
20 processing.

21 So I guess what wasn't clear to me is that you have  
22 this new procedure for excavating rooms and emplacing waste.  
23 Is that being done now, or is that just a suggestion for a  
24 plan for the future?

25 VAN LUIK: This is actively being pursued as the next

1 change we would like to make for the repository. We haven't  
2 done it yet. We are basically going around the world  
3 explaining what we have learned from the way we do things now  
4 and how it could be done more efficiently. So we would like  
5 to get permission from both EPA and the State of New Mexico  
6 to go to this new approach as soon as we can.

7 FRANKEL: Right. So I guess that's the question is:  
8 With that procedure, how is it going forward now? Are those  
9 authorities open to changes in the processing? How does that  
10 happen?

11 VAN LUIK: They are open to changes. They have been all  
12 along. But we have to prove to them--or "prove" is not the  
13 right word. We have to convince them that there is no  
14 operational or long-term safety implications that are  
15 negative. We can't back away from the degree of safety that  
16 is required. So basically we have to do a new performance  
17 assessment that accompanies this request for a change in the  
18 way that we do business, and that's actively in process.

19 I think another thing: We have given this type of  
20 presentation in several international venues, talking to  
21 people who are embarking on repository projects, basically  
22 shaking them a little bit, saying, "As soon as you start  
23 operating, you will see opportunities for improving your  
24 efficiency without sacrificing safety. This has been our  
25 experience, and these are the changes." In fact, one of my

1 talks that I've given overseas lists about nine or ten  
2 smaller changes that were made because we saw that what we  
3 were doing was not optimized and that there was a better way  
4 of doing it.

5           And I think it's a wake-up call, because when I was  
6 on the Yucca Mountain project, we thought we could nail all  
7 this down before we start. And now I'm beginning to see, as  
8 you mention, that reality sets in and you say, "Oh, that  
9 wasn't such a great idea after all."

10           I have to make a comment on Bob Neill's talking  
11 about the brine reservoir. We did hit that one brine  
12 reservoir. We've looked for others since. We are very  
13 heartened that all of that deep drilling that you see around  
14 the site, which was not there when WIPP started--it's  
15 fracking that made all this possible---none of these wells  
16 have intercepted a pressurized brine pocket. They've  
17 intercepted brine but not a pressurized brine pocket.

18           So I think, you know, that's interesting.

19           EWING: Jean?

20           BAHR: Jean Bahr from the Board. You mentioned that the  
21 earlier heater tests were terminated prematurely before they  
22 reached the full temperature. There have been proposals to  
23 start some new heater tests. Would those be with a different  
24 configuration, or would they be vertical? And what do you  
25 think you might learn from actually getting to the

1 temperatures that those tests were initially designed to  
2 achieve?

3 VAN LUIK: We proposed to EPA that they give us  
4 permission to do heater testing at WIPP. If you go to the  
5 EPA Web site, you will see a description of the two proposals  
6 that we have. One of them was a lower heat proposal for salt  
7 defense disposal investigations, is what we called that one.  
8 The other one was for a higher heat disposal scheme, which  
9 was the SDI proposal. These are available still on the EPA  
10 Web site.

11 The status of these programs is under review at  
12 Headquarters, and the latest that we heard was that the  
13 funding may become available in 2015, at which point there  
14 will be a lot of discussion before that time on the actual  
15 scope and what we hope to get out of these tests. And if you  
16 want to talk about that in the future, you should invite DOE,  
17 Bill Boyle, for example, to talk about it, because this comes  
18 under their purview, per the legal mandates that NE and EM  
19 have. But the proposals are there if you want to read them  
20 under the EPA Web site. Everything that we proposed to them  
21 goes on their Web site.

22 EWING: Mary Lou?

23 ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. Just a question about  
24 the two proposed tests. In the new tests, are you proposing  
25 that the waste be inserted horizontally rather than

1 vertically--or the heaters?

2 VAN LUIK: If you go on the Web site and look at the  
3 scheme, we would do the heaters on the floor--

4 ZOBACK: Just on the floor.

5 VAN LUIK: --with run-of-mine salt on top of them.  
6 That's the proposal.

7 ZOBACK: Okay, good. And just for geologic curiosity,  
8 at what depth are they fracking for the shale gas?

9 VAN LUIK: I believe it is between 7,000 and 11,000  
10 feet.

11 ZOBACK: So substantially--

12 VAN LUIK: Substantially below the salt. I mean,  
13 there's no oil in the salt.

14 ZOBACK: Right.

15 VAN LUIK: One of the reasons the oil and gas are there  
16 is because of the protective cap provided by the salt.

17 And I must say, salt is exciting. I did my Ph.D.  
18 on the Great Salt Lake, so evaporite chemistry is my bag.  
19 I'm home. This is Evaporite Chemistry 101, 202, 303. But  
20 the thing that's exciting about this is we have also done  
21 some research on the content of brine inclusions in the salt,  
22 and the DNA signatures of bacteria from one place to six feet  
23 away show that there has been no intercommunication between  
24 those two pieces of moisture in that salt since the time that  
25 the salt was laid down 250 million years ago. This is really

1 a strong argument that salt can hold things without ever  
2 letting them go. I don't think we'll ever have a 250-  
3 million-year standard. I hope Bob's common-sense approach  
4 prevails. We'll see.

5 EWING: So let me follow up on the compliance period.  
6 That was going to be my questions. Perfect segue.

7 So Bob made his comment about the million-year  
8 standard, and you have the advantage of experience working in  
9 the Yucca Mountain project with a million-year standard, WIPP  
10 project with the 10,000-year standard. So could you describe  
11 some of the difficulties of going from 10,000 to a million  
12 years? And what would be your view on an appropriate  
13 compliance period?

14 VAN LUIK: Let's see, how many months am I away from  
15 retirement?

16 EWING: You can take the Fifth. That's allowed.

17 VAN LUIK: In fact, I have been on international  
18 committees on this very issue where we decided that for  
19 countries where there is no limit on the time, the  
20 implementer has to suggest a limit, that the implementer  
21 should suggest it, it should never go more than a million  
22 years. And if you look at Swiss performance assessments,  
23 it's interesting, because they will have white backgrounds up  
24 to a million years, and then they'll go to 10 million years,  
25 10 to the 7th years, and they will have kind of a blue

1 background and a little asterisk saying, "This becomes very  
2 speculative." So, in my opinion, beyond 10,000 years is  
3 already very speculative.

4           But I like the idea at the Yucca Mountain--the  
5 original Yucca Mountain standard said, "Go to the time of  
6 peak dose and report that in your EIS as a qualitative  
7 assessment to give us an indication that there is long-term  
8 safety." I like that approach.

9           Now, they were subsequently, through legal  
10 maneuvering, forced into giving us a million-year standard;  
11 and in order to accommodate their disbelief in a calculation  
12 beyond 10,000 years, they gave us a higher limit. I don't  
13 like that approach, because it basically says you're  
14 discounting the future. But it was their way of representing  
15 the fact that they had a lot less confidence in numbers  
16 beyond 10,000 years.

17           And other countries have done the same kind of  
18 thing. Some go to 25,000 years, some go to 50, some go to  
19 100. I kind of like 10,000 with a qualitative going beyond  
20 that. But when you do a qualitative going beyond that at  
21 WIPP, you can go out to 250,000 years when the plutonium is  
22 basically gone, and it's still the same thing. It's totally  
23 dependent on human intrusion assumptions. So it's an  
24 assumption-driven result, and you might as well argue the  
25 frequency of human intrusion.

1           I have argued and not been heard that what we  
2 should do, if there is a new repository somewhere in bedded  
3 salt--I don't care where it is--that you do preemptive  
4 drilling and remove the oil and gas beneath it, help pay for  
5 the repository. And that will not stop future human  
6 intrusion, but right now these oil companies know for a  
7 hundred years past what has been found, and that'll be the  
8 way that it is. So basically you slow down your frequency of  
9 intrusions to a very low degree, because each dry hole or a  
10 hole with miniscule resource becomes a marker for at least  
11 200 years. So I like that idea, but nobody listens to me.

12           EWING: All right. Let me turn to Staff. Questions  
13 from Staff? Yes, Bret.

14           LESLIE: Bret Leslie, Staff. I have three questions.  
15 I'll just ask one right now, which is: Bob mentioned  
16 something that there were no engineered barriers in the  
17 compliance determination; and having lived through Yucca  
18 Mountain, you know the NRC requirements for multiple  
19 barriers. How does engineered barriers play into a potential  
20 salt repository for high-level waste?

21           VAN LUIK: Interesting question. Other repository  
22 programs, including the German program, working in salt  
23 consider the sealing of the boreholes to be engineered  
24 barriers. EPA has said, no, that's not an engineered  
25 barrier. You're basically restoring the permeability of the

1 opening that you've created to the way that it was before you  
2 started. Your engineered barrier--it will be the magnesium  
3 oxide that you place in the repository so that when microbes  
4 degrade all of the organic materials in the waste--and don't  
5 forget this is a mixed-waste repository as well as a  
6 transuranic repository--it's transuranic mixed waste--that  
7 you will have enough MgO to basically absorb all the CO<sub>2</sub>  
8 that's created, and you will stabilize your pH. And that's  
9 an engineered way to stabilize your pH in case of a brine  
10 intrusion so that there is a limit on the solubility of the  
11 actinides. So MgO is our engineered barrier by regulation.

12           Doesn't mean that we can be sloppy about sealing  
13 boreholes, but that is the way that the regulation meets the  
14 law. It's also the law that you have two barriers, natural  
15 and engineered. Next question?

16           EWING: Other questions from Staff? Gene?

17           ROWE: Just a quick one. Gene Rowe, Staff. I have a  
18 question on your last bullet there. Can you define hot? How  
19 hot?

20           VAN LUIK: When we look at the inventory of the waste  
21 currently managed and actually existing under the purview of  
22 EM, we're looking beyond our current mandate here. This  
23 whole effort to look at a different way of doing things was  
24 spurred on by a motive within EM. What if we are asked to  
25 dispose of our own waste forms? So the hot would include the

1 spent fuel that's in the EM inventory that's being managed  
2 right now, and that includes some pretty hot stuff. Not very  
3 much of it. Most of it is old, cold, and useless; but there  
4 is some stuff that's still quite hot. It basically falls in  
5 the mid-range of the commercial wastes, which are very hot.

6       ROWE: Thank you.

7       EWING: Bret?

8       LESLIE: Bret Leslie, Staff. Could you talk a little  
9 bit more about the closure of the panels? So, for instance,  
10 in Panel 6, when you say it was closed, is it no gap at all  
11 or how long--once you say you've closed a panel, is there no  
12 access to the mains?

13       VAN LUIK: The first few panels were closed with a very  
14 elaborate closure system. We have permission from both EPA  
15 and the State regulators to go to a--well, this is basically  
16 still in progress, but right now we have temporary closures.  
17 We have basically curtains that keep the ventilation from  
18 going in and out.

19               And so what we hope to do once we get permission  
20 from the State basically is to use run-of-mine salt to seal  
21 these rooms permanently, and we will shove that salt in and  
22 basically make contact with the whole system. And then there  
23 will be settling, but at the same time we'll have the roof  
24 coming down to compress that salt.

25               But this is all still in the works. This is

1 another one of those optimizations that we looked at, because  
2 the original plan was for a very robust concrete barrier that  
3 we see now, one, would not have been any more effective and,  
4 two, would have been very, very difficult and expensive to  
5 put in place.

6           So these are some of the changes that, as you go  
7 along, you say, well, what we said at the beginning--the  
8 point is, it's not necessary from a safety point of view.  
9 What we were thinking might be the consequences of putting  
10 waste in these rooms, through monitoring we have shown are  
11 not the consequences. There's miniscule amounts of volatile  
12 organic compounds coming out in the air out of these rooms,  
13 miniscule.

14           EWING: Nigel?

15           MOTE: Nigel Mote, Board. Could you say something more  
16 about magnesium oxide as an engineered barrier? If I saw  
17 apparently from the picture, there's a bag on top of the top  
18 drum; and over time the salt will close in around all of the  
19 materials in the panel. But you said--and I haven't heard  
20 this before--that microbe communities that are six feet apart  
21 had no communication for 250 million years. So if the salt  
22 closes around the drums in the panel like that and the first  
23 perforation of a drum is at the bottom, how does the  
24 magnesium oxide work in correcting the pH?

25           VAN LUIK: I wish I had the illustration that we used to

1 show that. When the roof comes down or the floor lifts up,  
2 the first contact will be with the MgO sacks, which will  
3 break, and the granular compound, the MgO, will then fall in  
4 between the waste packages. And so it'll be distributed as  
5 the roof is collapsing and the floor is coming and the sides  
6 are coming in. And then this is only effective if there is a  
7 brine flow from a human intrusion event. When that brine  
8 comes in and begins to dissolve waste, the pH will be  
9 controlled, because the MgO in the solution will absorb all  
10 the CO<sub>2</sub> that has been basically created by the microbial  
11 activity.

12           This is all very conservative. I mean, in my own  
13 mind, I can't see this ever being invoked. But at the same  
14 time, we have a requirement, we meet it.

15           But I hope I answered your question that it'll be  
16 distributed as the roof collapses, as the roof comes in.

17           MOTE: Was extensive modeling done of how the--I take it  
18 the magnesium oxide was granular.

19           VAN LUIK: Yes, yes, it's a pretty fine granular  
20 material.

21           MOTE: So is there confidence it'll be distributed in a  
22 way that does allow that sort of performance every time?

23           VAN LUIK: Yes. But if you're asking me if there has  
24 been detailed modeling of exactly where it falls and how it's  
25 distributed, the idea is that the entire room would be the

1 place where the CO2 builds up; and when the brine comes in,  
2 it would mix with the CO2, and it would find the MgO in many  
3 places. And so it's a room effect. It's not just a local  
4 effect per package. It's an effect that spreads across the  
5 whole room.

6           So we think that it's a very conservative approach  
7 that we're using right now. And, in fact, we have cut back  
8 on how much MgO we put in, because we were using way too much  
9 in the past. But now we're trying to match it that it's 1.2  
10 times the potential CO2 build-up from whatever organic  
11 materials are in the waste, and we actually characterize that  
12 and evaluate it on a shipment-by-shipment basis.

13           MOTE: Okay, thanks.

14           EWING: Sue?

15           BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley, Board. Can you just talk a  
16 little bit about what the observations are in terms of the  
17 distribution of brine? Is the amount of brine the same in  
18 all the different panels and all the rooms, or does it vary  
19 from one spot to another? What can you say about that?

20           VAN LUIK: This is bedded salt. It's not domal salt  
21 where it's been squeezed and basically purified by the  
22 geologic processes, and so we have a certain content of brine  
23 in the salt, which is pretty constant. But wherever we have  
24 interbeds with clays, there is much more moisture there.  
25 And, like I said, when they did the vertical borehole tests

1 for heaters, wherever they intercepted one of those lenses of  
2 clay is where they had a lot of brine in-flow from the  
3 disturbed rock zone. So if you stay away from the clay  
4 layers, you have basically a very predictable amount of  
5 moisture. If you intercept one of those clay layers, then  
6 you have a less predictable amount of moisture coming in.

7           But if you go--you need to go into WIPP and look at  
8 this yourself, because you will see that when you have a  
9 fresh excavation, you immediately create a very large  
10 pressure gradient that takes water from the salt in the  
11 disturbed zone that you've just created and brings it into  
12 the one-atmosphere-of-pressure regime; and you will see on  
13 the walls that there are stripes of salt where moisture has  
14 come in and evaporated and left the salt behind. You need to  
15 see that for yourself to get an appreciation of it.

16           And then that stops. It doesn't continue, because  
17 it's only the disturbed rock zone that contributes moisture.  
18 When you get a little bit further out, moisture has a heck of  
19 a time moving through that salt, because, like I said, the  
20 salt that we have sampled shows that there is no  
21 communication even from here to there.

22           BRANTLEY: And can you say a little bit more about this  
23 idea that there is no communication? I mean, you mentioned  
24 it before, but, I mean, what is it based on? I mean, you're  
25 assuming that the DNA you're finding was there for 250

1 million years?

2           VAN LUIK: Oh, yeah, there is no question about that.  
3 And, in fact, we have DNA characterization--and this is not  
4 my area, so I'm just going off what I have heard in  
5 presentations--and then looked at salt-loving bacteria and  
6 Archaea today and seen that the DNA basically matches. Now,  
7 if you have evolved to live in an environment like that and  
8 that environment never changes, I guess you'll never change.  
9 That's the way evolution works.

10           But the idea is that we can link the bacteria from  
11 250 million years ago to what we see today in similar  
12 environments. Not that they are totally identical, but their  
13 DNA shows that they are very closely related to what we see  
14 today.

15           BRANTLEY: Wouldn't that argue that the bacteria of the  
16 DNA could be from much more recent bacteria?

17           VAN LUIK: No. You need to visit WIPP and get your own  
18 sample with a fluid inclusion in a crystal. That fluid  
19 inclusion hasn't gone anywhere. It's part of the original  
20 Permian Sea that basically when the seawater evaporated  
21 became enclosed by the precipitating salts around it. And we  
22 need to find you a nice little rock sample, because once it's  
23 in there, it is saturated. It's not going to move, because  
24 it doesn't dissolve the walls around it, because it's  
25 saturated. There is some interstitial water that's inside

1 the actual crystal. There is some intercrystalline water  
2 that moves, especially when you create a huge pressure  
3 gradient by drilling through the salt.

4 But I think the evidence--and other people who  
5 actually do this work need to talk to you about this. But  
6 they have convinced me that there is no movement of water  
7 once that salt bed has been laid down unless you have  
8 tectonic movements that squeeze that salt and actually purify  
9 it. If you go to a domal salt, it has about ten percent of  
10 the moisture that we have at WIPP. We have a much wetter  
11 environment than the domal salts that are being used in  
12 Germany.

13 And when I said WIPP is the only operating  
14 repository, it's only because Morsleben is closed, because  
15 the Germans had two operating repositories, Asse and  
16 Morsleben.

17 EWING: Ewing, Board. I think that's the first time I  
18 have remembered to identify myself.

19 Going back to the MgO question, it's very  
20 interesting to me the limited number of barriers, actually,  
21 in a salt repository, particularly at WIPP. So the MgO story  
22 is, from a chemical point of view, a little bit complicated,  
23 right?

24 VAN LUIK: Yes.

25 EWING: It's not so obvious that it would work as

1 described. So if it didn't work as planned, what is the  
2 impact on the safety assessment?

3 VAN LUIK: The impact on the safety assessment--and  
4 don't forget, the only way to get anything out of WIPP is  
5 human intrusion.

6 EWING: Right, right.

7 VAN LUIK: Human intrusion that allows brine to flow  
8 into the repository, which in itself is a low-probability  
9 event. If there was no MgO, we would have less control on  
10 the solubility. The pH could vary and fluctuate. And, in  
11 fact, there are acid brines that would be carrying more; and  
12 so you would have higher releases through the pathways that  
13 are assumed to exist in order to address the regulations.

14 The regulations make us assume that the brine in  
15 the aquifer or the moist section of rock above the repository  
16 is actually an aquifer that can be pumped and used and drank,  
17 which is ludicrous, but at the same that's the way that you  
18 simplify the situation so that you can do a calculation.

19 If you dilute this brine, you--I must say, the  
20 National Academy of Sciences, I think, in 2002 looked at  
21 WIPP, basically took a relook at it, and made recommendations  
22 for optimizations. And one of the things that they observed  
23 was, we're not sure that this MgO is really necessary, but  
24 EPA is the regulator. EPA says you will have this as a  
25 barrier; therefore, we have it as a barrier. Some of us are

1 not that convinced that it's that important, mainly because  
2 of the speculative nature of the scenario that invokes it in  
3 the first place, but the point is, you do what the regulator  
4 says, and you meet your regulation.

5 EWING: Right. You've described a probabilistic risk  
6 assessment. I understand that. But the wide range in  
7 probabilities in even the conservatisms can't be used to  
8 explain away a barrier that's part of the analysis, right?  
9 So the assumption is that it works as described. And I'm  
10 just curious, how important is it that it works in terms of  
11 the calculated dose from the analysis?

12 VAN LUIK: I don't know the answer to that question. I  
13 think there were sensitivity studies done on that exact  
14 thing, but I'm just not familiar with that work at this  
15 point.

16 EWING: Okay, thank you.

17 Other questions? Jean?

18 BRANTLEY: You mentioned that there is monitoring of the  
19 areas around the rooms to look for deformation and strength.  
20 Are those data accessible from the surface, or do they have  
21 to be retrieved underground? I guess I'm wondering if  
22 anything has shown up on that monitoring network that might  
23 inform the recent incidents.

24 VAN LUIK: We also do seismic monitoring, and we were  
25 listening very carefully to see if anything with these

1 incidents showed up on the seismic monitor and then told that  
2 the answer is no. We have two types of monitoring. One is  
3 manual, and the other one is automated. The automated is  
4 continuously fed to the surface. The manual is weekly and  
5 almost daily inspections and measurements on strain gauges  
6 and other things, and that information then is input to the  
7 data system. But I must confess that I am not that  
8 conversant with those particular data archives.

9 EWING: Okay. Abe, I want to thank you for your  
10 presentation, but also thank you for indulging us through so  
11 many questions. This has been very helpful.

12 If you want to speak in the public comment period at the  
13 end of the morning session, please sign up at the table at  
14 the door where you entered.

15 And also, I was remiss in not mentioning Wendell Wert.  
16 Wendell, will you stand? Wendell was the Chief Scientist for  
17 the WIPP Project for decades. I've argued with him over many  
18 points, and I would say it was always a pleasure, and he  
19 deserves a lot of credit for navigating WIPP to its opening.  
20 I wanted to be sure that people who don't know him recognize  
21 him and I wanted to thank him for being here.

22 So we'll end this session now, and resume at ten  
23 after the hour.

24 EWING: The next speaker this morning is Kristopher  
25 Kuhlman, who will be speaking to us about issues related to

1 disposal of high-level waste and spent nuclear fuel in salt.

2 KUHLMAN: Thank you very much. It's an honor to present  
3 here to the Board and to the audience. What I am going to be  
4 presenting is essentially a kind of a fast-paced history of  
5 high-level-waste-related testing in salt.

6 So what have we learned over 50 years? And for  
7 some of you that are familiar with this, this will be a trip  
8 down memory lane. Hopefully, for at least a few of you,  
9 there will be some new things you'll learn here about what's  
10 already been done, because if you don't understand history,  
11 you're doomed to repeat it. So let's hope we don't reinvent  
12 the wheel too many times.

13 So the title of my presentation talks about a  
14 technical basis. What exactly is a technical basis? A  
15 technical basis is kind of the embodiment of our cumulative  
16 understanding about a topic, and it's really achieved through  
17 an iterative process where you basically--you go out and you  
18 say, "I understand what's going on here physically. I  
19 understand the processes." Then from your understanding you  
20 try and develop some sort of models.

21 Then the key here, which is kind of the point of my  
22 talk, is you parameterize and validate all your models with  
23 data. You collect data. You say, "Do the models that we've  
24 developed have any relation to reality?" Then you make the  
25 next step and you quantify limitations and uncertainties in

1 these models.

2           But it's a very iterative process. As you get  
3 data, you understand, oh, that wasn't a very good assumption.  
4 And so you go back and you redevelop and you collect more  
5 data. And so this process is how you derive a technical  
6 basis. And the Step 3 here is--essentially what I'm going to  
7 be talking about is the collection of data from both  
8 laboratory and mostly in situ tests, which we then use to  
9 validate our understanding and assumptions of the system.  
10 So, really, it'll be a trip talking about all the highlights  
11 in roughly chronological order of the high-level-waste-  
12 related testing in salt.

13           And on each slide I try and give a little nugget of  
14 what was learned or how did this test specifically or this  
15 testing program contribute to the technical basis which we  
16 have now for salt. And then in the last slide I'll kind of  
17 sum up and hopefully mention a little bit of maybe what  
18 remains.

19           You're not expected to read all this. This is just  
20 supposed to be impressive, but, gosh, there's been a lot of  
21 tests. The bottom axis here is time, and you can see that  
22 testing started back in the late 1950s, early '60s, in Kansas  
23 with Project Salt Vault, moved into Avery Island, a lot of  
24 tests in southeastern New Mexico associated with WIPP. There  
25 were tests in France at the Amelie mine, and there were a lot

1 of tests in Germany through the years in the Asse and other  
2 places. But this is just to give you an impression of--this  
3 is kind of what the rest of the talk is going to be about.  
4 It's discussing in general these tests.

5           Starting back at the early history, the University  
6 of Texas was doing laboratory testing on salt creep. During  
7 the meeting of the--it met from 1955 to 1957, the National  
8 Academy of Sciences Panel, which was already alluded to a  
9 couple times. And their main recommendation, as was already  
10 stated, was for the disposal of liquid reprocessing waste  
11 directly into salt domes. And this diagram on the right here  
12 is actually a cover page out of one of their reports. And  
13 they show that there would be a nuclear power plant  
14 co-located with a reprocessing facility on top of a salt  
15 dome, and then you would just go ahead and inject it right  
16 down into the ground. This was in 1957, and they were like,  
17 okay, problem solved; let's move on. And we all know that  
18 it's much more complicated than that.

19           But this still basically describes the processes.  
20 I mean, they were understood back in 1957 from that National  
21 Academy of Sciences Panel that we have radiation effects; we  
22 have chemical solubility effects, thermal effects,  
23 permeability of the salt; we understand the time effect and  
24 stress. It's a simplified cartoon, but it really captures a  
25 lot of the essence of the problems we still deal with.

1           And the University of Texas did some extensive  
2 testing where they did creep tests in the laboratory. They  
3 actually made salt cores and cut little cavities into them  
4 and then squished them on a testing apparatus to see how a  
5 miniature little repository would get squished. They did  
6 some of the first permeability testing in salt where they  
7 tested helium, brine, and kerosene flow through the salt.  
8 And they were really--this is still the reference from the  
9 late '50s where people point to that salt crystals themselves  
10 are impermeable. They actually took a single crystal of salt  
11 and showed that nothing really moves through it. It has to  
12 move between the grains.

13           And they did some closure tests, and their salt for  
14 their laboratory tests came from the Grand Saline Salt Mine  
15 near Dallas, Texas, and that's a salt dome. And that's why  
16 they were able to do creep tests up to 400 degrees C.

17           And these early tests, aside from historical  
18 reasons, are interesting because a lot of the early  
19 geomechanical tests where the theory was originally  
20 developed--this report by Serata and Gloyna--Shosei Serata is  
21 a famous rock mechanics guy, and I think he might have been a  
22 post-doc when he did this. So this was kind of where a lot  
23 of these tests--they came up with analytical solutions for  
24 salt, elastic, and plastic behavior. Obviously these have  
25 all been defined, but this is where a lot of the groundwork

1 was laid.

2           In affiliation with the University of Texas, Oak  
3 Ridge National Lab was doing tests in Hutchinson, Kansas, and  
4 this is in bedded salt. And they were operating still under  
5 the assumption that we would be doing liquid reprocessing  
6 waste into a salt dome, and so they were doing tests using  
7 PUREX, which is a type of reprocessing--PUREX is a process  
8 for reprocessing, so it's a type of waste. It's radioactive  
9 isotopes in, I think, nitric acid.

10           So they built several tests where you excavate a  
11 pit, and then you fill it with acidic radioactive waste, and  
12 you heat it with a heater. And they did tests in a small  
13 scale, medium scale, and then they did a large-scale test  
14 here--you see this black and white picture in the bottom  
15 right--where they had to build this rather complicated  
16 system. You see a cutaway drawing here of what's going on in  
17 the photo down below where they had to build a complicated  
18 lid system to capture the off-gas that was created from  
19 basically boiling liquid radioactive waste. And it was a  
20 rather complicated system, and they monitored creep closure  
21 in the room. They monitored an extensive amount of solid,  
22 which was precipitated in the cavities, and the corrosion.  
23 They put coupons in and monitored those, and they looked at  
24 gas generation. And they found that liquid disposal is  
25 really infeasible due to cavity stability and gas generation

1 issues.

2           And so this really wrapped up the liquid testing in  
3 salt, and so we have since really moved on to, let's just  
4 dispose of solidified waste. But it was all due to this  
5 early testing in the late '50s.

6           And Project Salt Vault, which many of you might be  
7 aware of, was--the actual title of it discussed the disposal  
8 of solid high-level waste, because they realized we're not  
9 actually sure how we're going to solidify it, but let's  
10 assume it's solidified, and let's deal with that because of  
11 all the complications that arose due to liquid waste.

12           And Project Salt Vault was in a different mine but  
13 nearby in Lyons, Kansas, and they did a demonstration where  
14 they were actually disposing of fabricated radioactive waste  
15 and bringing it in from Idaho, bringing it down the way they  
16 thought they were going to bring it down, trucking it in on  
17 the trucks. It was actually a demonstration. And then they  
18 took the waste out and took it back. So it was trying to  
19 show that every step is possible.

20           A large number of tests were done there. I'm going  
21 to highlight just a few. An important one was the hot  
22 borehole test done at the very beginning where they took two  
23 boreholes, one horizontally and one vertically, and they put  
24 heaters in them and heated them with--they were 5-kilowatt  
25 heaters, which is pretty hot. And they heated this bedded

1 salt up to 350 degrees C, and there was a huge explosion  
2 basically, and all the salt decrepitated into the borehole,  
3 and brine was released, and they were like, whoa, this is  
4 bad. And that was basically where the recommendation came  
5 from: We should never let a salt repository get above 200  
6 degrees C, because, wow, this is bad.

7           So this test right here in 1962 was kind of the  
8 test that that recommendation was based upon. And so then  
9 the rest of Project Salt Vault was designed to--this test  
10 was, you could say, kind of pre-Project Salt Vault. And so  
11 these other Project Salt Vault tests were--they did these  
12 series of three tests that were seven boreholes, like this  
13 pattern over here, and they actually put radioactive sources  
14 with heaters so that between the radioactive source and the  
15 heater, it was about 10.5 kilowatts for this array.

16           They changed out the sources as they decayed, so  
17 there was a fair amount of--it was kind of process testing,  
18 you know, is this a feasible way to handle waste. And they  
19 collected brine inflow into these boreholes. They looked at  
20 creep closure. They looked at lots of things. Here is an  
21 example. This graph down in the lower right shows brine  
22 collection in these boreholes, and there was a fair amount of  
23 brine collected.

24           They also did pillar creep tests where they took a  
25 pillar between two rooms and put 22 heaters totaling 33

1 kilowatts around the base of it to try and make it creep  
2 faster. And they actually developed some mathematical models  
3 to describe that, and they were able to validate them.

4           And there was a lot learned. A lot of our  
5 technical basis really comes from Project Salt Vault or  
6 originally came from there. For example, that there is a  
7 significant brine flow can happen from the non-salt layers in  
8 bedded salt, and that decrepitation can really be an issue in  
9 bedded salt, and that brine inclusions will tend to migrate  
10 towards heaters. And these are the small brine bubbles,  
11 basically, inside the salt crystals that Abe talked about.  
12 In the laboratory they found that if they heated them on one  
13 side, they could get them to migrate towards the heater  
14 source.

15           And this was all without or with very limited  
16 numerical calculation capabilities. This was all done in the  
17 '60s, so it was--you know, everything was analytical  
18 solutions, and it was what we consider now to be very  
19 simplified analysis. But, really, they collected a lot of  
20 the data and did a lot of the initial work that is the  
21 foundation for what we do now.

22           Fast-forward to the late 1970s at Avery Island in  
23 Louisiana. There were several tests done there. I'm going  
24 to talk about two of them. One of them was a long-term  
25 heater test done called Site C. It was a set of--you see

1 here is a photo. It's a central heater and then a ring of  
2 guard heaters around it into the floor. Actually ran it for  
3 five years uninterrupted. And they were doing salt  
4 permeability testing using gas flow measurements, and they  
5 were estimating the thermal conductivity of the salt in the  
6 backfill.

7           And you can see here is a radial cross section  
8 through the borehole. You can see here is the heater, and  
9 you can see the temperature contours at the--I think this is  
10 near the end of heating.

11           One thing they learned, though. They drilled  
12 boreholes at different distances away from a steady-state  
13 heating test, and they found that the salt permeability to  
14 gas decreased by a factor of 10,000 during heating.  
15 Essentially, there is a disturbed rock zone that develops  
16 when you mine the room out; but then when you heat it up, it  
17 tends to close back up, because the creep is accelerated by  
18 heat, and also the thermal expansion of the individual salt  
19 crystals tends to plug up all the holes which have opened.  
20 And so here you can see that as the borehole temperature goes  
21 up, the permeability drops quite a bit. And so you can see  
22 that the heating actually kind of heals the salt or it speeds  
23 the healing of the salt.

24           Some more Avery Island tests that were done. They  
25 did an extensive brine migration test where they drilled a

1 series of boreholes, heated and unheated tests that were very  
2 similar, and one that actually involved using deuterated  
3 water. And they monitored brine inflow into these boreholes.  
4 This is domal salt here; this is not bedded salt. And you  
5 can see that even the unheated site did have brine flow, but  
6 the heated site had more brine flow. And they found that--  
7 you can see they turned off the heater here, and then a large  
8 amount of brine flowed in actually the next day, and about  
9 equal amount of brine flowed in the two days after heating,  
10 as compared to the rest of the test.

11           And they actually did an interesting thing in one  
12 of the heated sites where they actually took gas permeability  
13 measurements around the heater in the days following turning  
14 off the heater. So as they're stepping down the heater  
15 power, they're doing gas permeability tests; and they're  
16 finding that as the heater power is going down, the  
17 permeability of the salt is going back up. So the healing  
18 that occurred during the thermal expansion and the creep of  
19 the salt is kind of reversed because of the tensile  
20 fracturing of the salt. So as it's cooling, the salt grains  
21 are kind of shrinking and pulling apart from each other. And  
22 this is then accompanied by an increase in moisture  
23 collection. So this bump right here corresponds to those  
24 points up there.

25           And this is a very, very interesting test that

1 shows the thermal effects on salt. And typically this  
2 cool-down period, you would say, would not happen maybe in an  
3 actual repository, because the cool-down period is going to  
4 be over hundreds of years probably during the radioactive  
5 decay of the salt.

6                   The deuterated water test was interesting.  
7 They actually introduced deuterated water into the test, and  
8 they were looking--they initially designed the test to  
9 observe the effects of brine inclusion migration. But then  
10 they found that the deuterated water actually diffused away  
11 from the borehole rather than just migrating towards the heat  
12 source, as they initially thought.

13                   So they learned from this test that basically brine  
14 inclusion flow, the tiny bubbles in the crystals, is not  
15 really significant, that the salt behaves more like a porous  
16 medium, and that permeability increase at cooling is really  
17 what allows this brine to flow, because they have these two  
18 datasets, and it's pretty clear that one is causing the other  
19 then.

20                   Switching now to a little bit later but in  
21 Albuquerque, these are a few Sandia Laboratory tests that  
22 were conducted pre-WIPP. One is kind of a large-scale  
23 laboratory test. It's called the Salt Block. And they  
24 heated a one-meter salt cylinder, so it weighed up 1700  
25 kilograms; it's rather large. They actually heated it and

1 cooled it in steps. And so the red curve here shows the  
2 thermal history, and the blue curve shows the brine inflow  
3 history. And you can see they heated it with a central  
4 heater. This is a cross section through the cylinder. And  
5 they monitored temperature and brine inflow.

6           And the thing that they found from this, you see  
7 that every temperature change both up and down corresponded  
8 to a brine inflow. And the largest spike in brine flow right  
9 here actually occurred when they stepped the heater power  
10 down.

11           So they found from this test, really, that the  
12 thermal response is pretty simple. They were able to model  
13 that quite easily. But the brine flow really required a new  
14 conceptual model, because the conceptual model at the time  
15 really was incapable of recreating these short spikes that  
16 then decayed away, because the brine inclusion migration  
17 model would show a slow, gradual increase after each one of  
18 these steps rather than a spike that decays away. So this  
19 was known before, but this laboratory test gave us a really  
20 good dataset to really prove that it wasn't some complication  
21 due to field data that we weren't able to explain the data.

22           Another important lab test that was done at Sandia  
23 a little bit later called the Salt Cracker test where they  
24 heated two smaller cylinders of salt but to 200 and 300  
25 degrees C. And they looked at brine release due to both

1 decrepitation, which is due to the inclusions actually  
2 shattering because they get so hot, and due to cooldown and  
3 then also at steps in heater power.

4           So you could see here--sorry these graphs are so  
5 complicated, but I've color-coded the lines so maybe you can  
6 understand them. The red line shows temperature going up  
7 during heating and the temperature going down during cooling.  
8 And then the blue line shows brine inflow. And you can see  
9 that when the temperature reaches the decrepitation  
10 temperature, there is a huge amount of brine that flows in,  
11 and that's these brine inclusions suddenly becoming  
12 available. The brine inclusions have shattered, and they've  
13 flowed into the--now they're flowing through the salt like a  
14 porous medium.

15           And then the green are acoustic emissions, so they  
16 actually put a little microphone next to the salt, and they  
17 could hear it shattering. And this was then used later--this  
18 was a little test to kind of test this hypothesis, like, can  
19 we hear the salt fracturing. And they learned from this that  
20 the acoustic emissions really do reveal salt microfracturing  
21 and that brine release at cooling happens even after the salt  
22 has been decrepitated. So the brine release at cooling is a  
23 porous medium effect, and it's because the grains are  
24 shrinking and you now have increased the porosity and  
25 increased the permeability, while decrepitation is the

1 release of intragranular porosity to intergranular porosity.

2           There were a few more tests that were done at an  
3 in situ site but not at WIPP in preparation for WIPP, and  
4 these were done at a potash mine in Carlsbad in the early  
5 '80s before the first WIPP shaft was drilled, which couldn't  
6 be drilled until the environmental impact statement was  
7 finished.

8           So there was some early waste package material  
9 testing, some heater and--here you see Marty Molecke looking  
10 fashionable with a heater with some coupons attached to it.  
11 Here's a drawing of it. You can see they put that down in  
12 the borehole, backfilled with salt, poured some brine in  
13 there, heated it up, and then looked at the borehole closure,  
14 brine inflow, how the brine affected the coupons, all of  
15 these things. It was really a dry run for WIPP, and they  
16 learned a lot of the difficulties of working underground in  
17 an actual in situ environment. And this was an actual  
18 working mine, too, so there are miners going by mining  
19 potash.

20           Now skipping to the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant,  
21 which obviously you've heard quite a bit about from Abe. But  
22 what I'm going to focus on is the North Experimental Area  
23 here in red at the top where there were three primary defense  
24 high-level waste test programs that were conducted. And they  
25 were really conducted for a future Deaf Smith high-level

1 waste salt site, because at the time the tests were being  
2 designed, WIPP had already been chosen. No high-level waste  
3 would come to it, but it's such a good site, and it's  
4 available already, so let's go forward with these tests.

5           So there were the thermal/structural interaction  
6 tests, which were kind of the key tests that most people have  
7 heard of and seen pictures of. There were also waste package  
8 performance tests, which they looked at corrosion and  
9 backfill materials, and then a plugging and sealing program.  
10 And these three kind of major programs are what were related  
11 to the defense high-level waste. There was actually quite a  
12 bit of non-defense high-level waste programs that were more  
13 related to WIPP itself. They did a lot of TRU tests for TRU  
14 waste that involved--and brine flow tests in Room Q. They  
15 did lots of tests that were not related to defense high-level  
16 waste that are also famous, but I'm not going to talk about  
17 those here.

18           So starting off with the TSI test, the thermal/  
19 structural interactions test, in Rooms A and B, Rooms A,  
20 which are these three over here in this zoom, they were  
21 design rooms. The center room was kind of chosen to be just  
22 like the design where you'd have two rows of boreholes in the  
23 floor, and it was supposed to be the designed thermal load of  
24 what the waste was expected to be, about 470-watt heaters.  
25 And Room B, which was similar to one of these rooms but

1 isolated by itself, was a test where they put a lot more heat  
2 into a single room to, you know, what happens under kind of  
3 less ideal conditions.

4           So you can see that between Rooms A1, 2, and 3, if  
5 you total up all the heaters, there were about 64 kilowatts  
6 of heaters running. That's a lot of heat. But over here in  
7 Room B there were almost 60 kilowatts of heat in a single  
8 room. So this (inaudible) was an over-test. It was about  
9 three times as hot as the other rooms.

10           There were also four brine migration tests. They  
11 might be a little hard to see, but they're the green stars  
12 behind the other--and these were boreholes that had a  
13 piggyback test where they also looked at brine flowing into  
14 the boreholes while there was a heater placed in the  
15 borehole.

16           And there were eighteen waste package tests where  
17 they put different materials into the boreholes, and then  
18 seven of them were actually retrieved later. And I'll show  
19 some pictures of that.

20           So a little more information about Rooms A, B, and  
21 D. Rooms A and B, there were thousands of monitoring points,  
22 monitoring continuously through time a lot of things, mainly  
23 temperature, differential creep, creep at different distances  
24 into the rock, oriented stress or pressure, brine inflow,  
25 room closure, heat flux, heater power. Room D was a similar

1 room that was unheated, so we had kind of a control room.

2           And then here is some data. Over here on the top  
3 right shows the thermal response in the salt between some  
4 heaters in the middle of the A room. So this is the cooler  
5 rooms. And you can see that it did pretty much--the  
6 temperatures did reach what you could probably say is close  
7 to a steady state. And you can see that the temperatures  
8 here are not that hot, but they're hot, while if you look in  
9 Room B on the surface of the guard heater, you can see that  
10 this is the hot room. On the surface of the heater, things  
11 got above 200 degrees C. So it was very hot.

12           And here it shows you the rapid pace of mining of  
13 these rooms and then when the tests were turned on and off.  
14 But most of the tests ran for four to five years. But, yeah,  
15 they were mined out in 1984, and the tests wrapped up in  
16 1990.

17           And one of the things that was learned, the roof  
18 failure, which was alluded to as well earlier, was preceded  
19 by a rapid closure increase. And I think Lupe will actually  
20 show a little bit of this in his presentation, so I won't  
21 talk more about that.

22           Here is another classic photo of Darrell Munson in  
23 the central A room. You can see all the instrumentation,  
24 wiring. These manhole covers are covering the individual  
25 heaters. There was a lot of instrumentation going into the

1 walls, into the back, into the floor. Then there were also  
2 situations like here where there was a denser array of  
3 observations around a single borehole so that we see  
4 small-scale effects, large-scale effects, all going on. An  
5 incredible amount of information was collected from these  
6 tests and reported. There were large, three-inch-thick data  
7 reports covering all this date. So it's all out there and in  
8 the public record.

9           Here are some defense high-level waste tests with  
10 the waste package performance. Here is a photo down one of  
11 the boreholes. You're looking down a borehole at the top of  
12 a heater basically here. And that smaller circle is where  
13 they grab it. It's called a pintle. It's what they grab the  
14 heater with. And you can see the instrumentation going down  
15 the boreholes. And then they ran the test, and this is what  
16 it looked like when they pulled it out. Some of them they  
17 were able to pull out. Some of them the creep had--the salt  
18 had closed in around the borehole. And also, due to the  
19 boiling off of water in some of them where they were  
20 collecting the brine, there was salt precipitated in here.  
21 And so they had to actually over-core, you know, run a  
22 meter-size core barrel down there to pull these out. This is  
23 before and after the heating in Room B. I'm not actually  
24 sure this is the same heater, but this is kind of  
25 characteristic of what it would look like.

1           The brine release tests that were done in Rooms A1  
2 and B--and being a hydrologist I find this very fascinating--  
3 but it was a very interesting dataset that was collected.  
4 They flushed dry nitrogen through the boreholes and then  
5 flowed the dry nitrogen through a desiccant canister and then  
6 weighed the desiccant canisters every day. And so that's  
7 what this data is here. And you can see that in Room B up  
8 here where temperatures got up to 130 degrees C, we were  
9 seeing 50, 60, 70 grams of brine per day per borehole--so  
10 it's a pretty good amount of brine--while in Room A where it  
11 was only 50 degrees C, we were seeing much less brine inflow,  
12 you know, a factor of 10 almost, less, or a factor of 5.

13           So Room B produced, I guess, eight times more  
14 brine, is the number, from the same geology but only a  
15 difference of three times in temperature. So this is a  
16 pretty good dataset to show you the temperature effects on  
17 brine inflow.

18           But, as Abe pointed out, these are vertical  
19 boreholes. They penetrated clay layers, and a large portion  
20 of this brine actually was from the clay layers flowing into  
21 the intersected boreholes. Actually, Clay F was the name of  
22 the clay that intersected these.

23           We learned that a vapor transport of brine in  
24 intact salt is insignificant. When I said that the brine  
25 transport theory had to be rethought, then one of the first

1 things that were thought were, well, probably the brine is  
2 being transported as vapor through the intact salt. But it  
3 was found--they changed the partial pressure in the boreholes  
4 for collection, and it really had no effect on how they  
5 collected brine. So it's kind of proof that it's actually  
6 the liquid brine flowing to the borehole under a pressure  
7 gradient that's the main source of brine, at least in these  
8 tests.

9           They observed brine inflow consistent with that  
10 salt brine that I showed in the previous picture. They did a  
11 chemical analysis of that salt brine and looked at the mass,  
12 and they found that a mass balance was--the amount of brine  
13 that we collected through this system was roughly equivalent  
14 with the amount of salt that was deposited, and so we didn't  
15 lose any brine. We were able to track it through the system.

16           And the thermo-poro-elasticity model of McTigue was  
17 able to explain a lot of this data, so it's basically a poro-  
18 elastic model, but you actually add thermo to it, and thermo-  
19 elasticity, you know, you add poro to it. But basically  
20 you're saying that it's a combination of the rock mechanical  
21 response and then the actual thermal--the differential  
22 thermal expansion of the brine and salt that causes brine to  
23 flow into the borehole. And they were actually able to  
24 explain it pretty well. That model didn't include brine  
25 inclusions at all, and it was able to match the data.

1           Shifting gears totally now and switching to some  
2 ANDRA tests that were done in the Amelie potash mine in the  
3 late '80s and early '90s in France. They took boreholes in  
4 a--it was a bedded salt potash mine in eastern France in the  
5 border with Germany. And they drilled a series of boreholes  
6 and filled them with different types of crushed salt that  
7 were different grain size distributions to see if the  
8 reconsolidation of salt was affected by--you know, if we have  
9 the big, coarse pieces in there or if we just have almost  
10 like table salt. And they found that with different heaters  
11 it didn't really matter.

12           And they also did a test--you can see these guys  
13 installing a heater here. They installed a 4-kilowatt heater  
14 in a big borehole that reached pretty hot temperatures after  
15 seven months of heating, and they monitored brine inflow and  
16 all these things and found similar results to what was seen  
17 at the bedded salt at WIPP. And they also did gas  
18 permeability tests at other places in the mine.

19           And from these tests they found that boreholes, if  
20 they had a heater and it had no--if they just put the heater  
21 in an empty borehole and didn't backfill around it, it  
22 complicated the heat transfer, because now have significant  
23 radiative effects, and it's non-linear. So they found that  
24 putting crushed salt in the borehole, it simplified the  
25 ability to simulate it. And so they said, well, crushed salt

1 is there in the mine, let's just do it, it's simpler. And so  
2 that was an interesting result that they took away from their  
3 testing.

4           And they found that from these gas and brine  
5 permeability that sometimes when you're looking at these very  
6 low permeability rocks, you actually have to--you have to  
7 evoke the viscoplasticity model, because just looking at--  
8 you know, poroelasticity sometimes isn't enough. You  
9 actually have to incorporate the creep term in there, too.  
10 So they did some rather advanced tests and were able to match  
11 them with some pretty advanced models.

12           Now, shifting gears again to the Asse mine, Asse  
13 II, referring to the second shaft at the Asse mine in  
14 Germany, they did a series of tests--and I'm going to talk  
15 about a couple of them--but they did heater tests going back  
16 to as early as 1968, and they were doing some of these tests  
17 to determine in situ thermal properties of salt to kind of  
18 demonstrate their systems, you know, kind of like WIPP did at  
19 the Mississippi chemical potash mine. They are basically  
20 kind of dry running some of their instrumentation.

21           That's actually a significant problem, you know,  
22 because stainless steel corrodes heavily in the presence of  
23 chlorine. So you have to rethink a lot of the--you know,  
24 what you think is a robust system falls apart in salt.

25           They also were able to demonstrate quite a few

1 different geophysical methods to interrogate the heated salt.

2 All the references that I'm referring to are at the  
3 last slide, so if you're interested in tracking any of these  
4 down.

5 There was a heated deep borehole closure test that  
6 was done in the late '70s where they drilled a deep borehole  
7 from inside the mine and then heated it in individual places  
8 and looked at the borehole closure both in time and in space,  
9 using calipers. And Lupe will talk a little bit more about  
10 that, too, because that's now used to validate some numerical  
11 models.

12 They did a heated brine migration test and another  
13 HAW, high activity waste test, which I'll talk more about.  
14 And they did some crushed salt reconsolidation tests, which  
15 I'll also talk more about.

16 The Asse brine migration test was philosophically  
17 very similar to the tests done at Avery Island and at WIPP.  
18 But Asse is a salt dome, so it's not bedded salt. And they  
19 added additional complications where they had four identical  
20 boreholes where there was a central heater and then a ring of  
21 peripheral heaters. And two of the boreholes had cobalt  
22 radioactive sources, and two of them were sealed and two of  
23 them were open to the atmosphere. So they had kind of a  
24 matrix of different tests. And they measured closure,  
25 temperature, brine inflow; they sampled and tested the gas

1 content of the boreholes; and they monitored acoustic  
2 emissions, as you saw in that previous Sandia Laboratory  
3 test. They actually installed geophones and looked at it in  
4 situ.

5           And they found--here is the brine inflow to these  
6 boreholes through time. This right here is where they turned  
7 the heaters off. Ninety percent of the brine during these  
8 tests was collected after they turned off the heaters, which  
9 was a surprise to them. But it showed that the mechanical  
10 behavior of the tests is similar to bedded salt; that was  
11 pretty well understood. The brine inflow was much less than  
12 bedded. We're talking--this axis here is liters cumulative  
13 during the whole test. So, you know, they collected less  
14 than two liters of brine in a whole borehole that ran for  
15 several years, while at WIPP they were collecting 35 liters,  
16 I think, in one of the Room B boreholes.

17           And they also found that radiation had a minimal  
18 effect on brine inflow. The radiation does slightly harden  
19 the salt; and work hardens the salt, it makes it slightly  
20 more brittle, but that seems to have really no--it's such a  
21 minor effect, and it has really no effect on brine inflow.  
22 But that's the point of this test, to show that those effects  
23 are minimal.

24           The high activity waste test was interesting. It  
25 was in a drift where they drilled a series of four boreholes

1 into the floor in these two galleries, and they had this  
2 matrix of tests they were going to run with different  
3 radioactive sources and electric heaters on the end here.  
4 And due to regulatory problems, they were never able to do  
5 the radioactive tests. But after this sitting around for a  
6 while, they decided, well, let's at least run the electrical  
7 tests. So they were kind of able to salvage it by running  
8 the non-radioactive portion of the test. And you could see  
9 here the temperature at the borehole wall and the different  
10 radii into the salt from these tests.

11 But one of the more interesting things I find is  
12 that then they came in at a lower level and excavated up to  
13 one of the heaters, so the room that the heater was placed in  
14 from is up above, and now they've excavated up to it. And  
15 they actually--there were coupons mounted on the outside of  
16 the borehole that were exposed to heat. And then they went  
17 up and just physically took those coupons off and went and  
18 tested them. And they excavated through a lot of different  
19 sensors. There were different geophysical sensors that were  
20 placed in the salt that then got excavated through. So that  
21 was a fascinating dataset as well.

22 A couple of those boreholes that were never used  
23 otherwise in the tests were then used for other tests. One  
24 of them was called the set of DEBORA tests where they placed  
25 a heater in a borehole. DEBORA-1 they backfilled around the

1 heater with crushed salt, and then they measured corrosion,  
2 temperature, pressure, borehole convergence, and then the  
3 permeability and porosity of the crushed salt by--they had  
4 glass beads down here--or aluminum beads at the bottom and  
5 top. And they injected gas into the bottom of the borehole  
6 and then measured gas flow at the top. And so they were  
7 able, as the test was running, to monitor the permeability  
8 evolution of the test.

9           In the DEBORA-1 test, for less than a year they  
10 heated this with a 9-kilowatt heater, and they saw the  
11 porosity of the crushed salt go from about 38 percent down to  
12 9 percent. And they found the permeability of the crushed  
13 salt fell about two orders of magnitude during that same  
14 period--this is one year--because you have borehole closure  
15 and you have--it's a confined space.

16           The DEBORA-2 test was slightly different. They  
17 took one of those boreholes, and they just filled it with  
18 crushed salt, and then they put an array of heaters around  
19 it, because they thought that maybe some of the problems here  
20 were due to the limited space. But they saw similar results  
21 in this test where they had 15 kilowatts of heaters located  
22 around the borehole, and then they monitored the permeability  
23 and porosity of the crushed salt through similar means, found  
24 similar results, you'd say.

25           And they found that crushed salt reconsolidates

1 significantly in just months--both these tests were less than  
2 a year long--in boreholes. It's to be expected.

3           Very interesting, in a long test that was done at  
4 the Asse mine, it's called the TSDE, the thermal simulation  
5 of drift emplacement. These two drifts were mined, and then  
6 large POLLUX casks--which are casks--they were actually  
7 transport casks, so they're quite large, but they put heaters  
8 in them instead of waste--placed them in the drift and then  
9 backfilled crushed salt over them as they retreated;  
10 installed lots of sensors in the boreholes; backfilled to the  
11 roof. And so a large thermo-mechanical time series was  
12 collected. They watched convergence, they watched  
13 temperature, evolution. And then they went in and excavated  
14 out and collected samples for laboratory analysis. So there  
15 was a large post-test dataset, too. And they found that the  
16 crushed salt reconsolidated less than in the boreholes, but  
17 that's also to be expected, because a large drift is going to  
18 close--there's more to close than on a small borehole.

19           But there was an extensive in situ validation  
20 dataset that was derived from this, a huge amount of data.  
21 There's two large reports. One is called BAMBUS, and one was  
22 BAMBUS-II. And the original BAMBUS report largely talks  
23 about the datasets that were collected, the time series that  
24 were collected. And BAMBUS-II is largely the post-test  
25 laboratory analysis of all the results.

1           Here is just a snapshot of some of the BAMBUS data.  
2   So these are basically the temperatures on top of those  
3   heaters, so these are heater temperatures. And you can see  
4   that they turned the test on, the test ran for nine years,  
5   and it got very hot. And then it started to cool off even  
6   though heated power stayed constant. And that's partially  
7   due to the backfill thermal conductivity increasing with  
8   decreasing porosity. So as you have less air in the  
9   backfill, the thermal conductivity is going up. And that was  
10  expected.

11           And then also the salt itself, even intact salt,  
12  has a non-linear thermal conductivity. The thermal  
13  conductivity or the ability of the salt to conduct heat  
14  depends on temperature. And then you can see here that the  
15  thermal behavior was--it basically reached a steady state  
16  right near the heaters, but at the roof it didn't quite.

17           So, in summary here, the technical basis has been  
18  approached a few times. Salt Vault was essentially kind of  
19  the first stab at a technical basis. It was a culmination of  
20  ten years of work. There was a giant Bradshaw and McClain  
21  report that summarized it, and they basically tried to put--  
22  they tried to make a report that would basically justify  
23  putting waste in salt. And it was a pretty good report.

24           There were some NRC reports from the early '80s  
25  that tried to do a similar thing slightly with more updated

1 data. The Deaf Smith site characterization plans are these--  
2 it's an enormous 10-volume report that has lots of data that  
3 was collected before--obviously Deaf Smith was never  
4 constructed. As time went on, people kept collecting data.

5 Gorleben safety case, which was--the ISIBEL project  
6 was 2006 to 2010. There's a lot of information in that.

7 I've been involved in some recent reports that have  
8 gone through, and basically this presentation is summarizing.  
9 These reports summarize a lot of the testing that's been done  
10 in salt.

11 And so we could say, what's left? The technical  
12 basis for heat-generating waste is not new. This is testing  
13 that's been going on since the '50s, and even back in the  
14 '50s there was a pretty good understanding of it. We're  
15 refining it, and we're coming up with more sophisticated  
16 tools to explain it, but the thermal-mechanical behavior of  
17 salt is well known. And modern numerical models will allow  
18 us to incorporate things we couldn't do before, but these are  
19 not the technical basis themselves. Complex models are  
20 really tools to help us understand and make sure that  
21 everything makes sense, but they are not the technical basis  
22 themselves.

23 Long-term viability of a salt repository depends on  
24 the salt itself. The bedded salt deposit provides the  
25 containment. Shaft seals then ensure that the penetrations

1 we drill through the salt don't compromise the salt itself.  
2 And so the reconsolidation of backfill is important, because  
3 that's typically how these seals are constructed; and seal  
4 emplacement, the process of that is important.

5 Other repository features, they may be very  
6 interesting, but I think they are of secondary importance,  
7 like waste forms, waste packages, and brine migration through  
8 the excavation, because if the salt contains it, what goes on  
9 inside the repository is of secondary importance for the  
10 long-term safety.

11 So this little matrix here summarizes the rest of  
12 the presentation, and you'd see whether it was a bedded or  
13 domal test in this column, whether it used crushed or intact  
14 salt around the heaters, and then whether it was borehole or  
15 in-drift here on the far right. And you could see that all  
16 the different combinations have been tested except for maybe  
17 bedded salt using crushed backfill in-drift rather than  
18 borehole, and this is essentially what Abe has described.

19 So you could see that we've done a lot of tests,  
20 and this one combination really--you know, the TSDE test in  
21 Asse is very similar to what Abe described, but that was in a  
22 domal salt deposit, which is much drier.

23 And there's all my references, which you can't  
24 read, but they're there for reference.

25 Thank you very much.

1 EWING: Thank you.

2 Questions from the Board? Jean?

3 BAHR: So thank you very much. That was a very  
4 informative talk. At the beginning of your talk, you said  
5 that you were going to tell us at the end what remains to be  
6 done, and--

7 KUHLMAN: Sorry, that was kind of--

8 BAHR: --I think I have sort of missed that.

9 KUHLMAN: Sorry. Well, I'm saying that there is not  
10 that much--the technical basis does not have begats in it.  
11 We're basically to the point now where it's like this  
12 particular combination of conditions has not been validated.  
13 We understand the thermal-mechanical behavior of salt pretty  
14 well, so what's left is small, really.

15 I'm sorry if that was not clear, but that was kind  
16 of the point I was trying to make with this last slide here.

17 BAHR: Just a couple of other questions. You mentioned  
18 the difference in brine inflow in the case of domal salt  
19 versus the bedded salt, and does that have to do with the  
20 difference in porosity of those two--

21 KUHLMAN: It's a difference in the--

22 BAHR: --media or the different amount of interbedded  
23 heterogeneities in the bedded salt versus a purer salt and--

24 KUHLMAN: The domal salt just has less water in it, to  
25 begin with. If you take a meter block of salt and you say,

1 you know, what percentage of water is in here for bedded and  
2 domal, there'll be less. There's just less water to begin  
3 with in the domal salt.

4         BAHR: Is that because of less intergranular porosity,  
5 fewer fluid inclusions?

6         KUHLMAN: Yes and yes. The domal started off as bedded  
7 salt many millions of years ago or thousands of years ago,  
8 and it's been deformed so much by geologic processes that the  
9 water has kind of been worked out of it. And so it's been  
10 kind of kneaded and purified to the point where there is less  
11 water in it. And so you just expect less brine to inflow  
12 from a drier rock.

13         EWING: Okay, thank you. Sue?

14         CLARK: Sue Clark, Board. So I just want to follow up  
15 on your last bullet there about the secondary safety case.  
16 You didn't say anything about any previous on the source term  
17 itself. Does that mean it doesn't exist or you just didn't--

18         KUHLMAN: The source term. Sorry. Would you clarify?

19         CLARK: So the waste itself and its behavior in the  
20 brine, its solubility, its release from the repository.

21         KUHLMAN: Right. So I think as long as the repository  
22 is--you know, the salt provides an adequate seal for the  
23 repository except in the conditions like WIPP where we're  
24 forced to say, okay, you have to throw that all away and  
25 assume someone is going to drill through and pull that out.

1 In those kind of situations you need to worry about the  
2 solubility and those things.

3 But if you have an undisturbed repository, those  
4 things really--you know, what goes on inside--you can  
5 consider the waste to be a homogenized pool of--you know,  
6 it's all been stirred up, it's all dissolved, you know, you  
7 can kind of--because the salt is such a good barrier.

8 EWING: But just to follow up on that, because salt is,  
9 let's say, co-located with natural resources, don't you  
10 expect to be required to consider the case where there--

11 KUHLMAN: In those cases, then, yeah, you'd have to  
12 consider the--I'm talking--you know, this is--we're talking  
13 hypothetically about a site that doesn't exist.

14 EWING: Right.

15 CLARK: And just to follow up to clarify, are you saying  
16 that that's a gap? There is no information or are you just--

17 KUHLMAN: Oh, no. Sorry, I didn't talk about it in this  
18 presentation, really. Sorry. No, that's not a gap. There's  
19 been lots of work on the brine chemistry and all these  
20 processes--Phil and Florie are going to talk more about a lot  
21 of these processes, which are very interesting and very  
22 important for the short-term behavior inside the repository.

23 EWING: Other questions from the Board? Sue?

24 BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley, Board. I guess you're assuming  
25 or asserting or something--I want you to clarify--that the

1 brine migration just isn't a problem. So, I mean, Sue is  
2 worried about the waste dissolving into the brine, and you're  
3 not worried about that because the brine isn't going to get  
4 out even if it dissolves in there. So I'm just--I'm confused  
5 about that. Why are you assuming the brine isn't going to  
6 migrate?

7 KUHLMAN: Well, the brine that flows into the repository  
8 is the brine from the salt immediately around the repository.

9 BRANTLEY: Right.

10 KUHLMAN: So you've basically taken the--you mine some  
11 salt out, and you've taken it away, and you took some water  
12 with that, but then it's the brine that's in the disturbed  
13 rock zone, kind of a halo immediately surrounding the  
14 repository--there's a limited amount of brine which is going  
15 to flow into the repository, and it's going to dampen things  
16 up slightly at the very beginning, but its conditions--like  
17 at WIPP where we assume that a borehole is drilled through to  
18 a brine reservoir, which then floods the repository, where a  
19 lot of these solubility effects come into play. When you  
20 have just a tiny amount of brine, you know, the native brine  
21 from the repository, it's not enough to really cause a lot of  
22 these processes in the first place. You have to have some  
23 other source of a giant amount of brine to flood the  
24 repository, because that's just really not going to happen  
25 under the undisturbed conditions.

1           BRANTLEY: So what do we know about, sort of, slow brine  
2 migration through these deposits? I mean, you know a lot  
3 about let's perturb it, let's heat it, let's drill into it,  
4 brine migration, but that's like the transient. What about  
5 the--

6           KUHLMAN: Well, Abe discussed some of the recent tests  
7 that have been done where they've shown these small brine  
8 inclusions nearby each other have not--they're dissimilar.  
9 There is also some--

10          BRANTLEY: Well, he said that they had DNA, and I didn't  
11 buy that the DNA was--

12          KUHLMAN: There's other tests that have been done that  
13 don't have anything to do with DNA that were done that  
14 involve looking at brine inclusion chemistry or marker bed  
15 chemistry. We're talking about layers that are a few meters  
16 apart that are completely different chemistry.

17          BRANTLEY: And so why would that be, like, geologically?  
18 Why would that be? I mean, I've worked in halite deposits,  
19 and they precipitate from brine that has the same chemistry,  
20 you know. Why would it be so disparate?

21          KUHLMAN: Well, you know, the different waters, the  
22 geologic layers come in. A lot of these brine inclusions and  
23 the non-salt layers are kind of--you know, as the salt is  
24 forming, it's the sodium chloride that's coming out first,  
25 and all these rarer things are kind of getting concentrated

1 into these last little nuggets of things that never  
2 precipitated. And so you end up getting a lot of weird  
3 isolated things that end up being different.

4 But, you're right, it was the same body of water  
5 that deposited it all. But we see these isolated chemistries  
6 meters apart that have been there for millions of years, and  
7 so that's pretty good proof that there is not active regional  
8 flow going on through the salt.

9 BRANTLEY: And how different are these little pockets?

10 KUHLMAN: I think Florie is going to talk about that  
11 some.

12 BRANTLEY: Okay.

13 KUHLMAN: But this has been well published since before  
14 WIPP was certified. They looked at the different--just  
15 simple general mineral, general physical properties of the  
16 water, you know, magnesium chloride ratios, simple things  
17 like that. And the waters are vastly different between  
18 different marker beds, different brine inclusions, different  
19 seeps.

20 EWING: So I'd like to ask the last question, and then  
21 we have to move on. Sorry.

22 So if I follow your reasoning about the role of  
23 brine, then would your recommendation be that domed salt  
24 would be better than bedded salt?

25 KUHLMAN: Domed salt is drier.

1           EWING: No brine pockets either; right?

2           KUHLMAN: The brine pockets are in unrelated geology  
3 under the salt, so that would be probably a somewhat site-  
4 specific thing.

5           FRANKEL: Just a very short question.

6           EWING: Okay, short.

7           FRANKEL: Jerry Frankel. Just a short one. I think you  
8 clarified it for me, but, to me, this intrusion upon cooling  
9 seemed alarming, and you're not alarmed by it because it's  
10 going to heat up and cool down. But is it because there's  
11 just a limited amount of brine and then those cracks are  
12 going to seal up anyway? Is that what you're saying?

13          KUHLMAN: The amount of brine coming in at rapid cooling  
14 comes because the salt or any rock has a very low tensile  
15 strength. And so as it's shrinking, the capacity to shrink  
16 is exceeding the tensile strength, and the salt grains are  
17 pulling apart.

18          FRANKEL: The problem then that won't happen with slow  
19 cooling?

20          KUHLMAN: No, but if it's cooling so slow that the creep  
21 is able to keep up with it, then that won't happen. At least  
22 that's what's believed to be the--so if you're cooling over  
23 years rather than days or weeks, then it's--we've never done  
24 a test over hundreds of years, but, you know, that's the  
25 belief.

1           EWING: All right. Well, I'm sorry, we'll have to move  
2 on, but thank you for a very comprehensive talk.

3                   (Whereupon, a break was taken.)

4           EWING: The next presentation is by Florie Caporuscio--  
5 Florie?--

6           CAPORUSCIO: Yes.

7           EWING: --where we'll continue to talk about fluids in  
8 brine and salt.

9           CAPORUSCIO: I guess we're leading up to brine migration  
10 in salt.

11          EWING: Yes.

12          CAPORUSCIO: I want to acknowledge my co-workers, Hakim  
13 Boukhalfa and Mike Cheshire. Both work at Los Alamos with  
14 me. This is primarily investigative work that was done last  
15 year. It's very preliminary still, but appreciate the  
16 opportunity to present this.

17                   I have a different take maybe what uncertainties  
18 may be in salt. First one, liquid/vapor migration in salt  
19 seems to still have some unresolved issues. Roedder at the  
20 survey did some tests: Was the brine moving toward the heat  
21 source or away? He determined that it was going toward the  
22 heat source. There have been other studies you saw, similar  
23 responses.

24                   What happens at the grain boundaries? There is a  
25 lot of uncertainty there? Does it go through the boundary?

1 Does it get to the boundary and then migrate along the  
2 crystal structures. Once again, decrepitation, if you really  
3 heat the salt up at extreme temperatures? And then I'm going  
4 to talk about some mineralogy. When you look at these inner  
5 layer beds--clays, sulfates--do they dehydrate? How much do  
6 they dehydrate? What temperatures? And do we get to certain  
7 temperatures where you have phase transformations, and you're  
8 not going to be able to go back to the original phase?

9           We know that clays can dehydrate and then  
10 rehydrate. Vidal and Dubacq has a nice paper on that. These  
11 types of changes in the mineral structure can affect the  
12 ability to retain water and also their sorption/desorption  
13 capabilities for clays. And above, depending on the type of  
14 clay, between 300 and 400 degrees C, it turns into--does a  
15 phase transformation into mica; and at that point you start  
16 to lose a certain amount of stoichiometric water and volume  
17 to the crystal structure.

18           The latter portion of the mineralogy, looking at  
19 the sulfates, I want to key in on gypsum and anhydrite  
20 transformation where you get a fairly large water release, 21  
21 weight percent, and a significant volume reduction if you  
22 make that phase transformation. Creep fracture, the rocks  
23 above and below, that's a question. In a similar vein, you  
24 may also produce a water channel at the interface between  
25 these beds and the salt.

1           So for the experimental portion, we used a type of  
2 clay that we recovered from WIPP called corrensite; we used  
3 gypsum from Naica, Mexico; and then the other sulfates,  
4 bassanite and anhydrite, we also collected from WIPP.

5           This is the outline. First, fluid migrations. And  
6 these are in single salt grains. That was the capacity that  
7 we were able to do last year. Single phase, two phase, did a  
8 little bit on the conclusions then. And then talk about the  
9 mineralogies, dehydration, phase change possibilities, and  
10 then, finally a path forward, hopefully, and the research  
11 end.

12           I'm an old geologist. I want to go get my own  
13 samples, so we went down to WIPP. Photograph on the left:  
14 my co-author on the very far left, Hakim; Brian Dozier, who  
15 facilitated our getting the samples; myself. This is in  
16 Panel 7. We were collecting large salt crystals--3, 4  
17 centimeter crystals of salt--that we then used in our  
18 experiments. On the right I'm indicating an orange marker  
19 bed that's widely used at WIPP to locate themselves to make  
20 sure that they're in the same continuity of beds.

21           The first thing we wanted to look at is temperature  
22 profiles. On the left-hand the graph is for single salt  
23 crystals; on the right it's for crushed salt. Both of these  
24 were ramped up to 200 degrees centigrade. The first thing,  
25 for the salt crystals especially, the single salt crystals,

1 in our experimental apparatus we had a low coupling between  
2 the heat source and the grain face, so we lost some heat  
3 there.

4           You'll notice in both cases that the temperature  
5 drops exponentially away from the heat source. You can see  
6 that in the one on the left for the single crystals, once you  
7 get a centimeter away, you've dropped over 100 degrees  
8 centigrade. So the temperature drops way rapidly from heat  
9 sources.

10           We wanted to look at the brine chemistry of these  
11 inclusions. One way--and it was very, very preliminary--we  
12 did a couple tests, and there's still more to go. We used  
13 LIBS, laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy, to drill down  
14 through a crystal and then intersect the brine. So the  
15 first--I don't have a pointer, but the first graph is  
16 drilling down through the salt itself; the second graph--  
17 sorry, I got it reversed. While we were drilling down--it  
18 was this analysis, which is calcium chloride, the salt--once  
19 we hit the brine pocket, the brine is enriched in magnesium.

20           We then went and looked at some of the compositions  
21 of the evaporites left behind. We had decrepitation at the  
22 top of a salt crystal. You heat it up, the inclusion bursts,  
23 and what's left at the top of the salt crystal. There we  
24 analyzed--and that's a magnesium chloride salt. In the SCM  
25 photo on the right, we analyzed that; that's a detrital

1 quartz grain.

2           So, anyway, the thing you take away from this is  
3 that the brine inclusions do vary within a salt crystal, let  
4 alone a large mass of salt. It's dominated by magnesium/  
5 sodium chloride brines, however.

6           So the next thing we wanted to do was--the heat on  
7 the left-hand side, the red band, is 200 C.

8           ZOBACK: What's the time?

9           CAPORUSCIO: Sorry. The time total was 30 days.

10          ZOBACK: 30 days?

11          CAPORUSCIO: Yeah. So we've taken thousands and  
12 thousands of video images and compressed it down for these  
13 actual photographs and then compressed it.

14          So 200 degrees C was the heat source. Again, the  
15 gradient is very non-linear. The first thing that happens is  
16 when the inclusion gets aggravated, you see that you get a  
17 movement to the portion of the inclusion on the cold side,  
18 and then it starts to move towards the heat source. And it's  
19 basically due to the heating of the inclusion and the  
20 beginning of a convection cell. And then it starts to move  
21 and dissolve and go toward the heat source.

22          SPEAKER: Could you play that again?

23          ZOBACK: Yeah, now that you've explained it.

24                   (Pause.)

25          CAPORUSCIO: Especially watch the big grain on the far

1 right. It shows most clearly, you end up with little  
2 channels coming toward the heat source, all those individual  
3 stringers. And we're going to describe what we found.

4           So the come-away in the graph at the bottom is,  
5 migration rate is mostly affected by the temperature, of  
6 course, and the size of the inclusions.

7           I want to go back on that. Sorry.

8           These were the high-temperature tests. And, of  
9 course, they move to the heat source faster. These other  
10 two, this one and this one, those are more dependent on the  
11 size of the inclusion. The one is moving faster than the  
12 other. Turns out that the smaller inclusion moved faster.

13           So what happens inside these channels? Turns out--  
14 this is a channel, this is a channel--they are approximately  
15 10 micron in diameter. So when the bubble starts to move, it  
16 doesn't come en masse. Creates channels, a whole array. And  
17 one of the things we wanted to look at is how the composition  
18 of the deposited evaporites are as it moves toward the heat  
19 source. From the original site, we see in the upper photo  
20 and the accompanying chemistry from EDEX (phonetic) that it's  
21 a magnesium chloride deposition. And as you go closer to the  
22 heat source, composition changes, and it becomes sodium  
23 chloride right before it hits the heat source. And that's  
24 pretty much discussed in the bottom one.

25           Here we have two more videos. Let me describe a

1 little, and then we'll go through them. These are the two  
2 phase inclusions, so liquid and gas. These were run for 30  
3 days also. The picture, which will be a video in a moment,  
4 was run at 60 degrees, the one on the right 100 degrees. The  
5 takeaways, brine migration starts at less than 40 degrees  
6 centigrade. And this was modeled at--two-phase flow is  
7 modeled by Anthony and Cline in '72. Liquid goes toward the  
8 heat source, gas moves away from the heat source.

9           We did notice also in this one on the left, this is  
10 a stringer of inclusions right along a cleavage. When you  
11 run this for a very long time, the inclusions went right  
12 through the cleavage plane. Those were emplaced before, and  
13 the rock healed. I mean, water got into the cleavage, and  
14 then it healed, and that's why you have the stringer of water  
15 inclusions. Once again, the rate is going to be influenced  
16 primarily by the temperature gradient.

17           If we can start the one on the left?

18           (Pause.)

19           Most of the action is going on right there close to  
20 the heat source. You see the gas starting to move away  
21 slightly.

22           (Pause.)

23           And that should be it. Not very exciting. But it  
24 does show that it happens. There is movement at very low  
25 temperatures.

1           If we do the one on the right, please? This is a  
2 little more fun.

3           (Pause.)

4           ZOBACK: Was the right side encased in any way?

5           CAPORUSCIO: So to hold it in the visual field for the  
6 microscope, we have two aluminum blocks. On one side is the  
7 heat source; on the other side is--we tried to keep it at  
8 ambient temperature. So it is constrained.

9           I would like to run this again, and I'd like to  
10 point out a few things before we run it on the right.

11           So we have--this is going to generate a lot of gas,  
12 and those are going to become stringers. Over here you're  
13 going to see a large water inclusion, which has gas also, but  
14 it primarily starts moving this way, and you'll see that once  
15 again they move in discrete little 10-micron channels.

16           Go again, please.

17           (Pause.)

18           I think one of the nice things about taking these  
19 long videos, whether they be 30 days or even longer, is some  
20 of the inclusions overrun other inclusions. And this is  
21 where Roedder had some problems in the original work in the  
22 '80s was, they would look for an inclusion, they'd do it at  
23 the end, but sometimes they lost data because it got overrun  
24 by other inclusions.

25           Here is a still photo of that same one at high

1 temperature late in the event. So when we have two phases,  
2 the brine migrates toward the heat source, but a small  
3 portion of the liquid is captured by the gas. When it moves  
4 to the right, it--this is not my area of expertise, fluid  
5 dynamics, but I'm assuming that it's using the liquid as a  
6 wetting agent as the gas moves away. Once again, these  
7 10-micron channels, you see that clearly in the lower left  
8 photograph here. That's perpendicular to the travel section  
9 of an inclusion.

10           That's a really nice photo of what one of these  
11 looks like when you increase the magnification. Here are  
12 some of the evaporitic materials that are left behind. By  
13 the way, that one--I'm sorry--is an oblique cut. But you can  
14 see some of the evaporitic material left behind. We're  
15 thinking that these are along dislocation sites, someplace  
16 for them to deposit themselves. And, once again, as it  
17 travels, you sort of release the magnesium chloride first,  
18 and it becomes more sodium-rich as you go closer and closer  
19 to the heat source.

20           We wanted to also look at some imaging techniques  
21 to see if there were other capabilities that we could pull  
22 from these sort of tests. Low-field NMR analyses, we got a  
23 very good correlation, but we haven't done any calibration  
24 yet of what we're seeing. I'll show you these difficulties  
25 in the next slide.

1           And then we did a neutron tomography example. We  
2 got really good results for the imaging itself. I think  
3 we're going to need some refinement to be able to--we have  
4 ten left? Okay. Hopefully, we'll get to the neutron  
5 tomography video at the end of this.

6           So this is the low-field NMR. In the middle column  
7 where you see the red and yellow, that's signifying that  
8 we're seeing water in clay inclusions. I'm not going to go  
9 through all this. We have a lot of things to develop before  
10 we actually get any analytical capabilities out of this.

11           These are the brine migration results. We've  
12 labored on these for a while. I'm going to skip forward to  
13 the mineralogy if you don't mind.

14           So what can we look at in these seams of other  
15 mineralogy? Clays, potential water loss, rehydration, phase  
16 changes in the sulfates. We could incur an even larger water  
17 volume loss, and that is if they phase transform into  
18 anhydrite, either gypsum or bassanite.

19           We have a fairly nice lab where we have Bridgeman  
20 sealed rocking autoclaves. We can go to 400 degrees C,  
21 600-bar, within the safety envelope at Los Alamos. They do  
22 go to higher pressures and temperatures. We're not allowed  
23 to. They're getting to be scarce in America. We also do  
24 work in the used fuel engineered barrier system, carbon  
25 sequestration, geothermal tracers. Sometimes to get a run

1 up, you've got to wait in line to get these going, but this  
2 is all under our domain.

3 We also have a nice little controlled XRD heated  
4 stage where we can ramp it up to 300 degrees C. Shortly we  
5 will be able to control relative humidity. And, of course,  
6 we have the optical microscope and video capabilities.

7 These little gold capsules, if you fill them with a  
8 charge, put them inside there, you can run multiple  
9 experiments at once, as long as you don't want to worry about  
10 the chemistry of the fluid during the reaction. It's a final  
11 reaction product.

12 So we looked at the type of minerals that are in  
13 the salts. Very simply, both the orange salt and the white  
14 salt have a common set of minerals: corrensite, a clay,  
15 quartz, magnesite, muscovite, hematite, anhydrite. Both of  
16 them are dominated by halite. In the white salt we also saw  
17 microcline, calcite, and bassanite. The microcline, I  
18 believe, is probably detrital. However, we see two of the  
19 three sulfates, bassanite and anhydrite.

20 The first thing we looked at were the clays in some  
21 sort of detail. For those of you that aren't clay  
22 mineralogists--and I'm not one, so I had to put this up--  
23 corrensite is a smectite-chlorite-smectite layered structure.  
24 At the repetition of these, you have interstitial water.  
25 People talked about Clay Seam F at WIPP. This is it. Notice

1 how nice and linear it is. There is no deformation in  
2 layered salt.

3           So we ran this at a bunch of temperatures. These  
4 are XRD powder diffraction patterns. And we went from 25  
5 degrees to 250 degrees C, and there is a real perturbation  
6 between 25 and 100. There is a natural structural change.  
7 So we then dove a little deeper. Between 65 and 75 degrees,  
8 we lose the inner layer of water. And that's where you get  
9 this expulsion of water. When they talked in the last talk  
10 about something happening between 50 and 130, this is it.  
11 We're losing the water at approximately 75 degrees C. It is  
12 also reversible. If there is water around and you cook it  
13 off, the water will go back into the structure.

14           In gold seals--in gold capsules--sorry--we put  
15 corrensite, saturated it, ran it to 300 degrees C; it stayed  
16 stable. So as long as the water is around, it will keep  
17 hydrating, dehydrating.

18           Now I'm going to talk for a moment on the sulfates.  
19 There is a one-step reaction, and there is a two-step  
20 reaction. The two-step, gypsum to bassanite to anhydrite,  
21 it's continuously dewatering. Some people put the first  
22 transition at 76 centigrade and then the second one at 100 to  
23 140. Others say that same reaction from gypsum to anhydrite  
24 is 180. Bottom line, it's a large water loss and a volume  
25 reduction of the crystal structure.

1           So, once again, we used the heating stage to look  
2 at these. The top one, the most pertinent information is  
3 that at 75 degrees centigrade most of the gypsum disappears,  
4 and you see the growth of bassanite. By 100 degrees  
5 centigrade, the gypsum is gone. Where you would see those  
6 peaks, they're gone now, so you now have just bassanite. We  
7 then heated it up. That same sample of bassanite from 100  
8 degrees to--well, we went through a series, but at 275  
9 degrees C it held steady for a number of hours. At 21 hours  
10 we start to see the formation of anhydrite, and by 70 hours  
11 we have anhydrite, and we have just remnant bassanite left.

12           We then took that same gypsum, trying to look at  
13 the anhydrite transformation as a single-step process. We  
14 looked at a nominally anhydrous gypsum sample and then one  
15 that had 30 weight percent water in the capsule. In both  
16 cases anhydrite existed at the end, starting from the gypsum,  
17 and there was remnant gypsum left. There was more gypsum  
18 when you had more water in the experiment.

19           These are the conclusions from the clay and sulfate  
20 parts. Both initial reactions take place at a very similar  
21 temperature. The corrensite dehydrates, and the gypsum-to-  
22 bassanite reaction is about 75 degrees centigrade.

23           The real interesting thing--and I'm just going to  
24 focus on this note here--Robertson and Bish did a whole  
25 series of sulfate experiments modeling Mars. However, the

1 reactions were all very sluggish; they were quite dependent  
2 on the relative humidity. And I'm going to stress that  
3 further work needs to be done on the timing of these and at  
4 appropriate PT conditions for a repository.

5           Okay, those are the research plans. Since we're  
6 really low on time now, Rod, I'm going to let people read  
7 these at their leisure and open it up for questions. And the  
8 very last thing, I'd like to run that--well, let's run the  
9 video of the neutron tomography and open it up to questions.

10           EWING: So you're going to run it?

11           CAPORUSCIO: Yeah. This is, what do you want to call  
12 it, eye candy? Where did it go? It was hanging out on its  
13 own. That's it.

14           You can obviously see the inclusions when you use  
15 neutron tomography. The water shows up nicely. That was  
16 unheated. It was just--that full thing is three centimeters  
17 in longest length. There is a range of sizes of inclusions  
18 also.

19           EWING: So thank you very much. It's very interesting.

20           Questions from the Board? Jean?

21           BAHR: Jean Bahr for the Board. In Kris Kuhlman's  
22 presentation he noted that one of the things that they  
23 learned from the Avery Island experiments were that inclusion  
24 flow actually wasn't nearly as significant as porous media  
25 flow along intergranular porosity. So, volumetrically, how

1 important is the water that's in the inclusions or that can  
2 be released from clay dehydration or gypsum-to-anhydrite  
3 formation relative to somewhat more mobile brine that's in  
4 the salt?

5 CAPORUSCIO: Well, it's obviously a mass balance issue,  
6 correct?

7 BAHR: Yes.

8 CAPORUSCIO: In dry salt we've been able to collect  
9 about .2 weight percent water if we really heat it up, dry  
10 it, and collect all the water. In the clay seam we got up to  
11 6 weight percent water. So then it becomes a matter of where  
12 you put the waste, close to a seam of sulfates and clays or a  
13 little more distant. You saw that the temperature drops off  
14 rapidly in the salt. These are decisions that'll really have  
15 to be made based on those sort of mass balance  
16 considerations.

17 EWING: I'd like to follow up on that question. So it  
18 looked like the activated area by the heat on the one side of  
19 the experiment was in the tens of millimeters; is that  
20 correct?

21 CAPORUSCIO: That's where the--at really high  
22 temperature, Rod, like 200 C?

23 EWING: At 200 C.

24 CAPORUSCIO: Yeah, it dropped off 100 C in just a  
25 centimeter.

1           EWING: In just a centimeter? So if I imagined that  
2 distance as a cube of salt a meter on the side, how much  
3 water would I expect to get at the heat source roughly? I  
4 mean, is it a liter or ten liters or--

5           CAPORUSCIO: Probably in the tens of liters.

6           EWING: Tens of liters, yeah.

7           CAPORUSCIO: I honestly haven't done it. We have a talk  
8 this afternoon that's going to model some of the water  
9 movement, and maybe that'll help you.

10          EWING: Okay, thank you.

11                   Other questions from the Board? Efi?

12          FOUFOULA: Efi Foufoula, Board. I just wanted to ask  
13 whether you have any insight in the scaling that you had, one  
14 of the issues. Do we expect cancellation, linear type of  
15 growth or amplification of all these effects?

16          CAPORUSCIO: That was one I skipped at the end, the  
17 research path forward. That's what we want to look at next  
18 are cores, that first we can start to trace these things as  
19 they move across grain boundaries. Do they go through, do  
20 they collect, do they pull, do they move along crystal  
21 boundaries? Hopefully in a little more time we can then jack  
22 at these things and confine the pressure and see what it  
23 looks like under hydrostatic conditions. We'll see how far  
24 these go. Hopefully they'll be interested.

25          EWING: Sue?

1           BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley, Board. Can you just put the  
2 inclusion migration experiments into context? In other  
3 words, there have been experiments like this done, you know,  
4 for quite a while. So what question are you asking that  
5 hasn't been answered in the literature before in terms of  
6 those experiments?

7           CAPORUSCIO: For the brine migration ones?

8           BRANTLEY: Yes.

9           CAPORUSCIO: There was a lot of uncertainty in some of  
10 those initial ones. I think we've captured a lot more data.  
11 We're still sort of sifting through to get rates along with  
12 fluid inclusion sizes and the type of water total amounts  
13 that we'll get at the heat source over various times.

14          BRANTLEY: So it's an attempt to get more accurate rate  
15 measurements compared to what was in the literature from  
16 before?

17          CAPORUSCIO: Correct.

18          EWING: Mary Lou?

19          ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. The question I have is  
20 just for clarification. These 10-micron channels, did I  
21 understand you to say they're basically dissolving,  
22 dissolution, going through--and they're just going through  
23 cleavage planes, grain boundaries?

24          CAPORUSCIO: Not grain boundaries. Cleavage planes was  
25 all we've been able to determine so far.

1           ZOBACK: Okay. And when they intersect a grain  
2 boundary, do they--they looked remarkably uniform, the  
3 streaks, as they were moving. And I can see a lot of moving  
4 that I would expect to be representing around grain  
5 boundaries, or is my scale off?

6           CAPORUSCIO: No, no. These were single crystals.

7           ZOBACK: Oh, okay.

8           CAPORUSCIO: Yeah. We were able to see things within  
9 crystal size.

10          ZOBACK: Within a crystal. Okay, thank you.

11          EWING: Jerry?

12          FRANKEL: So in your future plans, your research plans,  
13 you say you want to resolve the gas migration mechanism.  
14 What do you think it is? What do you think is happening to  
15 drive the gas away?

16          CAPORUSCIO: Well, no, I think that papers such as  
17 Anthony in 1970 did a very good job of looking at two-phase  
18 phenomena.

19          FRANKEL: Can you explain it to me?

20          CAPORUSCIO: No, I can't. Seriously, that's not my  
21 expertise. But basically it was a convection cell, okay,  
22 that they developed. And so the gas was moving toward the  
23 cold side; the liquid was moving toward the warmer side of  
24 this mechanism.

25          FRANKEL: But it's a dissolution precipitation type of

1 mechanism, and that's why you need water? Is that what it  
2 is?

3 CAPORUSCIO: Right, yeah.

4 ZOBACK: The water still (inaudible) the channel--

5 CAPORUSCIO: Yeah.

6 ZOBACK: --even for the gas.

7 CAPORUSCIO: Remember I said that water was also wetting  
8 the surface of the gas bubble?

9 FRANKEL: Right.

10 CAPORUSCIO: I presume that that's--

11 FRANKEL: But that same sort of dissolution  
12 precipitation mechanism is driving the water--

13 CAPORUSCIO: One way.

14 FRANKEL: --in the opposite direction but somehow  
15 facilitates gas to go the other way?

16 CAPORUSCIO: Yes. I don't know why.

17 EWING: Other questions from the Board? From Staff?

18 (Pause.)

19 All right, thank you very much, Florie.

20 CAPORUSCIO: Thank you, Board.

21 EWING: The next session is where we invite comments and  
22 questions from the public. I have the sign-up list, but we  
23 forgot to ask people whether they wanted to speak in the  
24 morning or in the afternoon. So I'll go through the list;  
25 but if you want to speak in the afternoon, that's fine, just

1 wait, and that way we can be sure that those who are here  
2 only in the morning will have the opportunity to speak.

3 I'll just go down the list. Matthew Silva,  
4 morning?

5 SILVA: Yes.

6 EWING: Okay, please. And no more than five minutes.

7 SILVA: No problem.

8 EWING: Okay. Identify yourself and affiliation.

9 SILVA: I'm Matthew Silva, and I've worked with the  
10 Environmental Evaluation Group for fifteen years. For eleven  
11 of those years I worked as a chemical engineer for Bob Neill  
12 and the last four years as the director of the group.

13 I want to comment on a couple of questions that  
14 were asked earlier this morning. One was on the independent  
15 oversight. And I think it's fairly important that whatever  
16 area is selected, one of the successes of WIPP was the fact  
17 that the independent oversight was from the very beginning,  
18 starting in 1978. It was not done as an afterthought.

19 Another question that came up was congressional  
20 support, how important was it. It was absolutely essential.  
21 The roles and responsibilities of EEG were defined under  
22 Public Law 100-456, which was carried by Senator Jeff  
23 Bingaman largely, and in that law the director determined the  
24 scope of work. It was not determined by DOE or anyone who  
25 had been influenced by DOE. The director hired the

1 professional staff, not someone else.

2           The results were all published. It was an  
3 obligation that our results had to be published. And because  
4 of this we were able to maintain the trust of not only the  
5 public, but also the elected officials, having access both to  
6 the elected officials and to the public.

7           Another thing which we talked about privately  
8 perhaps was political cover. We had some very brilliant  
9 political officials, elected officials, in New Mexico.  
10 Governor Bruce King was one; Congressman Joe Skeen, who was  
11 22 years in the Congress; and Senator Jeff Bingaman, who was  
12 absolutely solid. And they recognized that you had to have  
13 an oversight group to look out not only for the public, but  
14 if they had questions, their staff could ask those questions,  
15 knowing that we were going to give them the straight scoop  
16 and that we were looking at the details.

17           Also for groups like this--the NAS WIPP committee,  
18 EPA, NRC, and looking at transportation--relied heavily on  
19 our review and our comments to help them to improve their  
20 product. And also we were in a situation where we worked  
21 full-time on this. Certainly one cannot expect you to work  
22 full-time on the WIPP project, but is what we devoted our  
23 efforts towards. So that was another advantage of having an  
24 oversight group from the very beginning.

25           And the public may have some concerns about

1 individuals coming from other states that are trying to get  
2 rid of waste or from individuals who rely heavily on the  
3 Department of Energy to fund their research programs, whether  
4 it be faculty or otherwise. So this helps to assure the  
5 public that indeed someone else is looking at this.

6           There were two events that really--if I may bring  
7 this up--that led to the demise of EEG. One was the 1999  
8 putting of the EEG's budget under the Carlsbad area office.  
9 That made it very difficult as a director to get our funding  
10 without too much hassle. I ended up spending a lot of time  
11 working on this.

12           And, second, in 2004 the law, 100-456, was gutted,  
13 and the oversight group became essentially a DOE contractor,  
14 and the Department of Energy would determine the scope of  
15 work. They would determine the hiring; they would determine  
16 whether or not the work could be published, and, only if it  
17 was published, it had to be after their review; and they  
18 would determine whether or not you could speak to a public  
19 official.

20           Anyway, I hope that covers it. One other point I  
21 noticed in the Blue Ribbon Commission report was that they  
22 recognized that it takes two to five years, it takes a bit of  
23 time, to get an oversight group started. It's not the kind  
24 of thing where you hire somebody off the street and they are  
25 immediately in the mindset. It does take time. And we do

1 look at seasoned professionals, and there's fortunately a  
2 good supply of professionals in radiation protection in the  
3 universities and other state agencies and in other areas  
4 other than the Department of Energy.

5           So, with that, that's the sugar-coated version. If  
6 you want to have a few drinks later, I'll be happy to discuss  
7 it.

8           EWING: Thank you, Matt, very much.

9           SILVA: Okay, thank you.

10          EWING: Next on the list is George Danko, but you're the  
11 afternoon, right? Thank you.

12           Christopher Timm.

13          TIMM: I'll do it this morning.

14          EWING: Okay.

15          TIMM: Thank you very much. Thank you all for being in  
16 Albuquerque and listening to good input, we hope, for solving  
17 the nation's rad waste disposal problems. I'm with Pecos  
18 Management Services, and we were the follow-on, if you wish,  
19 the independent oversight contractor for WIPP for 2005  
20 through 2010.

21           So our oversight was not as much on the technical  
22 side and getting it going as it was on the operations and  
23 maintenance as to how they were doing and how could they do  
24 better to, in fact, achieve what their mission was. And we  
25 had good relations with both EPA and the State and, of

1 course, as well with DOE. And so we were able to work  
2 through all the relationships.

3 Did approximately sixty studies, fourteen major  
4 reports, which are available on the EPA Web site.  
5 Unfortunately, they're not on the WIPP Web site, but they are  
6 on the EPA Web site if you want to look at the different  
7 reports that we did.

8 But I want to speak a little bit about this whole  
9 idea of radioactive waste disposal. Both Bob and Abe really  
10 talked about how the assumptions are important as to how to  
11 get from where we are to where we're going. And assumptions  
12 really need to be based primarily on--they need to be  
13 realistic, and they need to be based first on the science,  
14 the engineering, the operational knowledge and experience.  
15 So we need to have our assumptions be realistic and be well  
16 founded on those aspects. In other words, it's things we  
17 know and we can prove rather than things we think might  
18 happen. We need to really have those assumptions be as close  
19 to what we know as we can.

20 The second major one is history. We've got to  
21 consider it a human element, especially dealing with  
22 radioactivity. So the assumptions going in--because any  
23 model you have, I don't care if it's a ten-year or a ten-  
24 thousand-year model, is only as good as the assumptions going  
25 in. And we, frankly, have done a poor job in getting the

1 assumptions to really be based on fact in many instances for  
2 WIPP. They were overly conservative; in fact, oftentimes  
3 they weren't even founded on good science, yet they were  
4 stuck with them. How I don't know, but that was the case.  
5 So that's number one.

6           Secondly, the development of solutions must be  
7 holistic. You can't just look at the science and the  
8 engineering. You've got to look at the operational. You've  
9 got to look at the environmental health and safety both of  
10 what the situation is now--storage and independent spent fuel  
11 sites around the country and tanks and so forth--as well as  
12 what is it going to take to get those to one place like WIPP  
13 and the aspects involved with that--health and safety,  
14 operational, and so forth--as well as future. I tend to  
15 think that this idea of deep geological disposal was  
16 formulated as a future solution without really considering  
17 the impacts on a day-to-day basis for getting it there.

18           There have been people hurt because of this  
19 decision to, in fact, repackage and get stuff to WIPP. Does  
20 that make sense? Maybe so. Are we more worried about  
21 generations ten thousand years from now than we are about  
22 ours or a hundred years from now? I think so. It's got to  
23 be holistic. You've really got to look at the broad  
24 spectrum. And while the NEPA does that, it doesn't do it as  
25 well as it could. Personal opinion.

1           Finally, I really think that we should relook at  
2 this whole recommendation for deep geological disposal.  
3 Again, this Board is separate from NRC. NRC is in a  
4 situation; they say you can keep stuff above ground for at  
5 least 60 years in the hardened storage you have, maybe 300.  
6 That whole concept, it's 60 years old now; that basically,  
7 "Let's go deep geological" is 60 years old in terms of when  
8 it really came into play. Is it working like it should? Are  
9 we better off keeping it above ground where we can see it and  
10 fix it as we go along?

11           I just think it's time to relook at the basic  
12 premise, not to be locked into an idea and go forward  
13 lockstep because that's the way it's always been done. We've  
14 got to be open to new ideas. Abe talked about those. We've  
15 got to be open all the way along.

16           Any more time?

17           EWING: Actually, no.

18           TIMM: Okay.

19           EWING: But thank you. Thank you very much.

20           TIMM: Thank you, And I'll stick around afterwards.

21           EWING: Okay. Don Hancock, did you want to speak this  
22 morning?

23           HANCOCK: Yes. Good morning. I'm Don Hancock from  
24 Southwest Research and Information Center. We're a 43-year-  
25 old non-profit organization in technical assistance. I have

1 had the misfortune, I guess a lot of people would say, of,  
2 for the last 38 years, spending a significant amount of time  
3 looking at WIPP and nuclear waste disposal issues. So, as  
4 Dr. Ewing knows, I can turn on for a long time, but I know he  
5 will not let me do that. So let me try to make three points  
6 that, I guess from my standpoint, haven't been made this  
7 morning.

8           So first is: What is WIPP's mission? It's been  
9 mentioned WIPP is for defense transuranic waste. What hasn't  
10 been so clearly mentioned is the fact that the idea of--Bob  
11 Neill mentioned the fact that there was interest in high-  
12 level waste at WIPP from the beginning and interest in some  
13 of the community folks in the Carlsbad area from the  
14 beginning for high-level waste; but that was something that  
15 was rejected and has been rejected consistently.

16           So when we start talking about consent, we also  
17 need to talk about non-consent. How many times do you have  
18 to say no before the answer is no? And it's not just from a  
19 public standpoint. Congress has consistently for 35 years  
20 said WIPP is for transuranic waste; it's not for high-level  
21 waste. The 1979 law that Bob Neill referred to, the 1982  
22 Nuclear Waste Policy Act, the 1987 Nuclear Waste Policy  
23 Amendments Act all had opportunities to say WIPP should take  
24 on--the '82 and '87 laws all had opportunities to say WIPP  
25 should take on commercial waste or high-level waste missions.

1 Congress said no. 1992 with the WIPP Land Withdrawal Act,  
2 Congress explicitly said no. Section 12 of the law  
3 explicitly says no high-level waste, no spent fuel can come  
4 to WIPP for any purpose, even temporary. So we have a  
5 situation of--we have 35 years of policy, law, public  
6 understanding, technical understanding, frankly, of what  
7 WIPP's mission is.

8           So one of the things that's going to be important  
9 going forward and one of the reasons I want to make the point  
10 to this Board, who does look at more than just WIPP, is that  
11 that becomes very important from my standpoint--and I think  
12 from a lot of other people's standpoints--in terms of how to  
13 deal with this difficult problem of what to do with high-  
14 level waste and commercial spent fuel.

15           If we start from 1957, the National Academy report  
16 that's been mentioned several times today, we're a long time  
17 out, and we only have a series of failures in this country.  
18 And WIPP clearly, as I say, is not a success, not going to be  
19 involved in the high-level waste mission as well.

20           So that brings us then to the second issue that  
21 relates to, again, WIPP's mission, which is to start clean  
22 and stay clean for up to 175,000 cubic meters of defense  
23 transuranic waste.

24           We don't know what happened almost five weeks ago  
25 in the underground that caused a radiation release. That, in

1 and of itself, is very alarming. If we know as much about  
2 salt, if we know as much about WIPP, the waste in WIPP, the  
3 performance of WIPP, all the aspects of WIPP, as we're  
4 supposed to know, it shouldn't take more than five weeks to  
5 figure out what's happened. But we don't know the basics.  
6 We don't know what happened. We don't know how much has been  
7 released. We don't know how much more might be released. We  
8 don't know more than so far 17 workers being contaminated.  
9 There could be more.

10           None of these things were supposed to happen. From  
11 modeling standpoints they weren't supposed to happen. From  
12 environmental impact statements they weren't supposed to  
13 happen. From permitting requirements they weren't supposed  
14 to happen. From public assurances they weren't supposed to  
15 happen. So while you may say, well, this is a WIPP-related  
16 thing, but it goes to the fundamental basis of: What do we  
17 know and how well can the Department of Energy and its  
18 contractors perform in carrying it out?

19           So those are important issues that this Board knows  
20 about, you've talked about in your reports over time. So I'm  
21 not saying something you don't know, but we now have the  
22 practical experience of a repository that was supposed to  
23 operate for 30 years, starting clean and staying clean, and  
24 performing for 10,000 years or more with no releases; and it  
25 didn't accomplish that.

1           So that raises some significant questions that I  
2 think need to be looked at. And among the things, WIPP is a  
3 pilot plant in its name. We now have a situation that among  
4 the things we don't know is how much contamination is there  
5 in the underground and what will it take to clean it up, to  
6 decontaminate it; what's the experience of decontaminating  
7 radiologically contaminated salt mines in the world; what  
8 kind of decontamination is going to be necessary on the  
9 surface of the facility; what kind of decontamination is  
10 going to be required offsite.

11           So these are very important questions that deserve  
12 a lot of technical and public attention, and I'm hopeful, but  
13 not overly optimistic based on my last 38 years of history,  
14 about how well the Department of Energy wants to do that. In  
15 fact, I would argue that now is one of the times that we most  
16 need independent review of what's going on at WIPP. We don't  
17 have the EEG anymore. We don't have independent technical.  
18 We have regulatory agencies, EPA and New Mexico Environment  
19 Department, that are very under-resourced to deal with these  
20 questions.

21           So one of the things that the political and the  
22 technical community need to look at now is: How do we  
23 construct independent review of what's happening with WIPP  
24 and what has to happen with WIPP going forward?

25           Which brings me then to the third point. I was

1 very interested in a couple of aspects of Abe's presentation  
2 this morning. One is, as I understood what he was saying  
3 about the understanding of the geology and the strength and  
4 roof fall possibilities, etc., the option that there was a  
5 roof fall in the WIPP underground seems to be off the table.  
6 If it's not, if that's what happened, it raises major  
7 technical issues about the technical understanding of that  
8 facility. If it is off the table, though, then where does  
9 that leave us with how much we know, and what else is  
10 happening with the facility and the waste coming to it?

11           The other thing that he talked about, which was the  
12 first time--and I'm pretty observant about things that get  
13 talked about with WIPP--the first time he presented  
14 apparently the current option for what to do with another  
15 failure of WIPP long before what's happened in the last six  
16 weeks, which is that WIPP cannot fulfill its mission when it  
17 comes to remote-handled waste. The legal limit for remote-  
18 handled waste is slightly more than 7,000 cubic meters. WIPP  
19 has no ability to come anywhere near that.

20           So there has been discussions, but there hasn't  
21 been any presentation about how to deal with that significant  
22 failure and the facility being able to accomplish its  
23 mission. So I am glad to finally start seeing what the  
24 proposal is going to be in terms of handling remote-handled  
25 waste at WIPP, but I'm disappointed that once again we're not

1 going through the kind of public discussion, technical  
2 discussion kind of thing that should happen if we're going to  
3 have successful geologic repositories, not only WIPP but  
4 others, in this country. So I think that's a very important  
5 issue.

6           So the last thing I'll say just briefly, you all  
7 have raised some excellent questions about the kind of  
8 technical review. The other kind of thing that needs to  
9 happen to have credibility with the public is, there have to  
10 be--the way I tritely put it is, the worst critics of any  
11 project should be given an opportunity to show what they know  
12 or don't know. And that's, again, something that in this  
13 country we have primarily shied away from; that's the kind of  
14 thing that needs to happen as well.

15           And I will give a plug to the Canadians, who are  
16 trying to do it a little differently in terms of that kind of  
17 thing. That's why I even went to Canada last September to  
18 testify about their first deep geologic repository facility.

19           Thank you.

20           EWING: Okay, thank you, Don.

21           Again, if you want to wait until the afternoon,  
22 just let me know as we go through the list.

23           Michael Loya.

24           LOYA: My name is Michael Loya. I sit on the Citizens'  
25 Advisory Board, and I'm making comments as the sole source,

1 as an individual. I'm also a generational New Mexican. And  
2 I had an environmental drilling business, and I've done work  
3 out at the test site, and I've done work for the Army Corps  
4 of Engineers.

5 I want to make a comment that Mr. Silva said  
6 earlier about Senator Bingaman and Congressman Skeen. There  
7 is also Senator Domenici. And we pushed for casing advance  
8 drilling method when the lab switched to that back at the end  
9 of 2007, and we pushed for that so they could eliminate the  
10 drilling fluids. So the last thing that Senator Domenici  
11 did, he got the funding for the lab. He got \$26 million for  
12 the lab so they could go to casing advance. That was very  
13 important, and that was a boatload of money, and he deserves  
14 kudos for that.

15 I also want to make another comment--and I think  
16 this is very important--knowing people from all over the  
17 state, and they want you all to know that you need to be  
18 cost-conscious. And I'm not trying to say this in a gruff  
19 way or whatever, but there's a lot of money spent, and people  
20 need to be more cost-conscious about this. You need to run  
21 this like a business. And I think that that's very  
22 important, because, you know, funding is finite, and it's  
23 getting harder and harder to fund all these projects. And I  
24 think that that's very important.

25 And I think by doing so and showing these people--

1 showing the public that you're--you know, you've got to win  
2 their confidence. And that's very important. And you need  
3 to make these presentations--and I know most of you all are--  
4 you know, you're up there with Ph.D.'s and all this. But for  
5 the regular public, you need to make them simple and just  
6 precise so they'll understand--and bullet points--what's  
7 going on. And I think that's very important.

8 I'll tell you something, my mother was born in  
9 Carlsbad in 1917, and there's a lot of people down south--and  
10 I'm from down south even though I live up north--that are  
11 behind WIPP.

12 And I'll leave you with this. There's going to be  
13 mining accidents. So, you know, you can sit there and bring  
14 in all these consultants and they can say, well, this might  
15 happen and that might happen. But you need to go in and zero  
16 in and clean that up and get it operational again and move  
17 this forward. And I think that that's very important.

18 And I'm glad that I got to spend this time and get  
19 our point across. And I wish there were more farmers and  
20 ranchers that are friends of mine that could have been here  
21 to make these comments, and they will come if you make that  
22 possible.

23 So I thank you very much. Three and a half  
24 minutes.

25 EWING: Thank you very much.

1 Dave McCoy.

2 McCOY: I may need that extra minute and a half.

3 EWING: Okay.

4 McCOY: Hello. My name is Dave McCoy. I'm the  
5 executive director for Citizen Action New Mexico.

6 We've been dealing with local problems here in  
7 Albuquerque at Sandia National Laboratories and also at  
8 Kirtland Air Force Base. And I look at WIPP and I see a  
9 \$69 billion operation, is what I heard this morning,  
10 engineered to protect us for 10,000 years. And we have an  
11 accident, a release of americium, plutonium, other substances  
12 into the environment; workers exposed; public exposed.

13 And then I look at the issue that I've been dealing  
14 with for the last seven years, and that's the Mixed Waste  
15 Landfill at Sandia National Laboratories. Very difficult to  
16 get the executives from Sandia National Laboratories to tell  
17 us when they're going to excavate that dump, if ever. It had  
18 defective groundwater monitoring. They used the data from  
19 defective groundwater monitoring to make a decision to leave  
20 those wastes under a dirt cover. They're in unlined pits and  
21 trenches, 119 barrels of plutonium waste, tens of thousands  
22 of pounds of depleted uranium. There's beryllium, cadmium,  
23 over a hundred different toxic chemicals, heavy metals,  
24 solvents, all in a mixed waste form, leaching toward the  
25 groundwater that supplies Albuquerque's drinking water wells;

1 vadose zone not monitored; information about the dirt cover  
2 and how it's defectively constructed and monitored hidden,  
3 suppressed by the New Mexico Environment Department. When we  
4 asked for the information, Citizen Action was sued by the  
5 Environment Department so we wouldn't get it. Information  
6 about the faulty groundwater monitoring suppressed by the  
7 EPA, the NMED, and the EPA Office of Inspector General, we  
8 finally got it after we sued.

9           The public shouldn't have to go through this  
10 exercise to have transparency, but we have to go through  
11 that. And then when we find out the information, it's not  
12 pretty. The Citizen Action is currently suing the  
13 Environment Department because they're violating their own  
14 order, their own final order, for the mixed waste landfill.  
15 That said every five years there's supposed to be a review.  
16 That order was in 2005. It was due in 2010. It's now 2014,  
17 and the Environment Department wants to extend that for  
18 another five years, so we sued them.

19           Who do we have to do this as the public? Why can't  
20 we rely on these regulatory entities and the laboratories to  
21 do the things that are necessary to make us safe?

22           I listen to this scientific information. I'm an  
23 attorney, so a lot of it was way over my head, but it was  
24 interesting. And all I can say is, from a public perspective  
25 of looking at this, you know, you've got reality versus

1 models. You had all these scientific models that say it's  
2 not going to happen, we're not going to have the exposure.  
3 We got the exposure. Now I'm asking you to do something  
4 about the mixed waste landfill. What kind of exposure can we  
5 expect from that, you know? If you've got WIPP here that's  
6 so highly engineered and you've got the dirt trenches and  
7 pits out there at Sandia, we're asking Sandia's executives to  
8 come out of their caves and speak with the public about this.  
9 When are you going to get rid of that mess out there?

10 Thank you.

11 EWING: Thank you very much.

12 Last on the list, Robin Falko.

13 SPEAKER: She'll be here in the afternoon.

14 EWING: In the afternoon? Robin Falko.

15 Okay. So that brings us to the end of the morning  
16 session. We'll reconvene at 1:10. So thank you all for  
17 being here today.

18 (The lunch recess was taken.)

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

AFTERNOON SESSION

1

2           EWING: Welcome to the afternoon session of the NWTRB  
3 spring meeting. We'll begin immediately with a presentation  
4 by Phil Stauffer from Los Alamos National Laboratory on  
5 coupled models.

6           STAUFFER: So today I'm going to be talking about a  
7 coupled thermal-hydrological-chemical process model for the  
8 high-level waste repository in salt.

9                   So the outline here we've got--first I'm going to  
10 go over the in-drift concept to remind people of what that  
11 entails, then look at the waste composition of the defense  
12 high-level wastes by thermal load, which is very important to  
13 understand for this project; some background on salt and heat  
14 pipes; description of the simulator we're using that FEHM  
15 developed at Los Alamos; a code validation example; some  
16 simulations with only heat so that we can contrast the heat-  
17 only simulations with simulations that add water and water  
18 vapor transport; and then, finally, processes that are added  
19 to couple the chemistry into the system.

20                   So I think we've seen this before today, the  
21 in-drift emplacement strategy. It's simple. It's a lower-  
22 cost method. The backfill is readily available from the salt  
23 mining. We put the waste packages in the drifts and fill  
24 them back up with salt. These lead to much narrower rooms  
25 than are currently being used. In a narrow room the rock

1 mechanics is such that there is less risk of the roofs  
2 collapsing.

3           This slide was supposed to be first there. This is  
4 some of my team members that helped with this. Dylan Harp,  
5 simulation expert; I've got a Ph.D. student working on this.  
6 We have a mesh generation expert; I'm going to be showing  
7 some fancy meshes that I can't take credit for building.  
8 We've seen Florie present today, and Hakim is on his team;  
9 they did some of the chemistry experiments that we're going  
10 to be putting into the model. And then, of course, Bruce  
11 Robinson is our project coordinator, project leader.

12           So the distribution of heat loads that we're  
13 looking at for this project, 90 percent less than 220 watts.  
14 So these are not the civilian wastes that are 8,000 watts per  
15 canister. These are much lower thermal loads. You can see  
16 for the high-level waste, we've got over 16,000 expected  
17 canisters in the less-than-50-watt range. And it's only  
18 until you get into the DOE spent nuclear fuel that you get  
19 some percentage that may be up in the 2,000-watt range.

20           So looking at this, you can see that if we can  
21 figure out how to do the defense high-level waste, it's a  
22 stepping stone towards the hotter civilian wastes. And it's  
23 a good path to take because of that. We'll learn things, but  
24 we won't be jumping straight in from non-heat-generating  
25 wastes to the most heat-generating wastes, which are the

1 civilian loads.

2           So some background. We've already seen this.  
3 Bedded salt has the favorable characteristics of the self-  
4 healing rheology, the viscoplastic flow, very low  
5 permeabilities in the intact/final states, and extremely high  
6 thermal conductivity, 5 watts per meter kelvin.

7           We've seen this image before that Kris showed, and  
8 some of the work done showed that precipitation of salt due  
9 to the boiling front was found in this annular region where  
10 they had backfilled with crushed salt. And we believe that's  
11 evidence of the heat pipe that I had mentioned in the  
12 outline.

13           And a brief description of what a heat pipe is in  
14 the lower left here. We've got a hot waste package  
15 surrounded by a boiling region. The boiling point for a  
16 saturated salt solution is about 108 degrees Celsius. So  
17 we've got a region around the 130-degree heater where we'll  
18 have boiling. As the vapor moves away--the dark blue  
19 arrows--vapor moves away from the heat source. Eventually  
20 it'll condense when the temperature drops, and that  
21 condensate will--the condensate has no salt in it, so that  
22 will then requilibrate with the salt that's further from the  
23 heat source, dissolving salt and flowing back towards the  
24 heater, and it'll form a loop where it keeps boiling away and  
25 then returning. And what you'll do is you'll build up salt

1 around the heat source and dissolve salt at a fringe away  
2 from the heat source. That's a quick explanation of the heat  
3 pipe.

4           So the simulator we're using for this work was  
5 developed over 30 years at Los Alamos. We've got a bunch of  
6 peer-reviewed articles on a range of different fields from  
7 geothermal, nuclear waste, soil vapor extraction, a whole  
8 bunch of different topics that we've used this simulator on.  
9 And it's been benchmarked against sets of problems for the  
10 Yucca Mountain project, and we've got dozens of physics and  
11 chemistry problems that every time we make code changes we  
12 run back through for the quality assurance to make sure that  
13 by adding a new feature we haven't broken an old feature. So  
14 we're always watching for that.

15           We've got fully coupled thermal, mechanical,  
16 chemical, multiphase gas, water, water vapor, and rock. The  
17 mechanical is infinitesimal deformation numbers, so we're not  
18 talking about being able to simulate these rooms at WIPP  
19 closing in over hundreds of years. We can do stress changes  
20 where the deformations are very small. That's one of the  
21 challenges of this salt modeling is some people have thermal-  
22 mechanical codes; some people have hydro-mechanical-thermal;  
23 some people have chemical-mechanical; and no one yet has  
24 really pulled all of these things together. So there's  
25 several teams around the U.S. and the world that are working

1 on this, and we're converging, but we haven't gotten to the  
2 holy grail of being able to simulate all these things  
3 together yet.

4           And, as I mentioned before, we have a powerful 3-D  
5 grid generation tool. This example is from the Nevada test  
6 site with high-resolution faults going through a mesa, and  
7 this example shows that we can capture pinch-outs and complex  
8 geometries.

9           So a code validation sample. This is just an  
10 experiment that we set up at Los Alamos where we had a pile  
11 of crushed salt sitting in a tub with a thermal heat lamp,  
12 and we drove--we measured the temperature at the base of the  
13 bulb, and then we had a thermal couple, and we were able to,  
14 with an existing thermal conductivity as a function of  
15 porosity model, we were able to match this fairly well.

16           So for the thermal-only simulations, we're looking  
17 at calculations of a potential repository in-drift with the  
18 waste packages lying vertically like this. This is map view  
19 down. We've got intact salt surrounding them, and then we've  
20 got rooms on either side so that we can draw a nearer  
21 boundary around the system like this and reduce the number of  
22 nodes we need to calculate the system. These are called  
23 reflection boundaries.

24           So these are some examples for thermal-only  
25 simulation with thousand-watt canisters at different

1 spacings, anywhere from three feet between the canisters,  
2 which results in temperatures well above the 200-degree limit  
3 that was mentioned earlier for cracking the salt crystals,  
4 which we don't want to get into the regime where that  
5 happens, which for the bedded salt is about 275 degrees.

6           Then this is just showing that through these kinds  
7 of simulations we can make predictions about how far apart  
8 you'd want to space the canisters in a repository that is  
9 basically dry. So this would be with no water vapor, no  
10 water. All we have is the intact salt, the crushed salt  
11 backfill on top of it, with the known thermal properties of  
12 that material. So you can see, to stay below 200 degrees,  
13 we're looking at a spacing here of about six feet between  
14 these canisters.

15           BAHR: What's the height of the canister itself?

16           STAUFFER: The canisters are two feet diameter, and  
17 they're nine feet long.

18           ZOBACK: And they're laying horizontally on the floor?

19           STAUFFER: Yeah, in this--yeah. So these are nine feet  
20 long, and they've got a diameter of two feet. And they're  
21 just laid on the floor and then sprayed with run-of-mine salt  
22 backfill.

23           ZOBACK: If they're nine feet long and you show twenty  
24 feet, it doesn't seem right.

25           STAUFFER: Well, these might have been a little--

1           SPEAKER:  -- two rows back there?

2           SPEAKER:  No, they all look the same.

3           STAUFFER:  No, this might have been with the slightly  
4 longer canisters.  The ones we're using now are nine feet.

5                    So then this is another way of looking at it.  If  
6 we take the waste and say that it's all 220 watts, which is  
7 more than 90 percent of the load, and we space them at .9  
8 meters apart, what are the temperatures going to look like  
9 for 55, 110, or 220?  And most of the load doesn't--we don't  
10 even get up above boiling here.  So, you know, that says that  
11 for most of the defense high-level waste, it's really not  
12 that much different from what we're already putting into  
13 WIPP.  We're not going to be boiling and creating big regions  
14 where there's dry-out and vapor transport.

15                   But there are some--there is some percentage of the  
16 canisters that are going to create those conditions, so  
17 that's what the rest of the talk is going to be about.

18                   So for the rest of the talk we're looking at a set  
19 of five canisters lying in-drift on the floor.  This is a  
20 3-D picture.  We've got access drifts in red pictured around  
21 the edges.  We've got our experimental drift going through  
22 the center of this block.  The greenish color is the run-of-  
23 mine salt backfill.  The canisters are red, and you can see  
24 them here, five canisters.

25                   So this is a comparison of results from the

1 thermal-only on the top versus the thermal plus water plus  
2 water vapor on the bottom. This is for a heat load of 1500  
3 watts per canister. So in this example I was trying to  
4 create lots of vapor transport, boiling, you know, see what's  
5 the system going to look like if we push it towards the  
6 maximum impact given the waste packages that we're looking  
7 at.

8           And so this is zoomed in on one, two, three of  
9 those heaters so that you can see the contours of temperature  
10 better. And what you'll notice in the top is that we have  
11 fairly regular drop in temperature as we move off from the  
12 center of the canister. Maximum temperature is 223 Celsius  
13 in this case. What we see in the bottom figure, we have a  
14 region where temperatures have homogenized. And that's where  
15 we're getting this heat pipe where the vapor is moving up  
16 toward the cooler regions or out toward the cooler regions,  
17 condensing, and flowing back towards the canisters. And  
18 that's classic heat pipe behavior creating an isothermal  
19 region. And this was for a simulation that was for two  
20 years. And the maximum temperatures in this case are about  
21 195, 197 degrees.

22           So in addition to creating this region with a  
23 constant temperature, we've also dropped the maximum  
24 temperature at the canister. So the heat pipe actually could  
25 be a good thing for the system. There is no guarantee we're

1 going to get it. That's part of the rest of the story that's  
2 coming up.

3 ZOBACK: Can you help with the scale on that? So the  
4 floor is--where would the floor be? Is it that green line  
5 then?

6 STAUFFER: The floor should be right through here.

7 ZOBACK: And does the crushed salt extend beyond the top  
8 of the model?

9 STAUFFER: Yeah, well, beyond the top of this picture.

10 ZOBACK: The picture, I mean. Yeah, okay.

11 STAUFFER: Yeah. In this figure you can see the  
12 canisters sit here. They're two feet high. And this pile of  
13 crushed salt we varied anywhere from four feet to eight feet.  
14 The room is going to--you know, the experimental room was  
15 proposed to be ten feet high. At first we thought, well,  
16 we'll just make the crushed salt ten feet high, but the  
17 logistics to getting it right to the (inaudible) are very  
18 hard.

19 ZOBACK: It's tough, right.

20 STAUFFER: So then we started planning the different  
21 depths.

22 BAHR: That model does not include the reprecipitation  
23 of the salt around those.

24 STAUFFER: No, we're just--this is just with thermal  
25 plus water plus water vapor. So we're boiling the salt water

1 around here; it's coming out across the boiling line, which  
2 the 110-degree line is somewhere between the green and the  
3 light blue, which is out about here; and so when the water  
4 vapor drops across the boiling line, the water vapor pressure  
5 drops considerably, and you start condensing out a lot of  
6 water vapor.

7         BAHR: But you don't have any--there's no feedbacks.

8         STAUFFER: But there's no dissolution precipitation yet.

9         TURINSKY: So what is this, a two-phase Darcy flow  
10 model?

11         STAUFFER: Yeah.

12         SPEAKER: You guys, would you identify yourselves,  
13 please?

14         BAHR: Oh, sorry.

15         SPEAKER: Thank you.

16         STAUFFER: So then what I've done here is I took a  
17 temperature difference between the thermal-only and  
18 subtracted off the thermal-only plus water plus water vapors.  
19 So what we see is, indeed, in the centers right above the  
20 canisters we get--the thermal-only was 44 degrees Celsius  
21 hotter than when we allow this vapor transport mechanism.  
22 But there's also places in the field, once you get out past  
23 the boiling line, where the condensation is actually sucking  
24 up temperature, and the temperatures are lower than they were  
25 in the thermal-only one.

1           So now I'm going to talk briefly about the many  
2 coupled processes and feedbacks that are required to bring in  
3 the chemistry changes, the dissolution precipitation.

4           So, first, changes in porosity can cause changes in  
5 permeability. Porosity can also--if you change porosity,  
6 you're also going to change the thermal conductivity and the  
7 heat capacity of a block of rock. The ability of the vapor  
8 to diffuse through the rock is impacted by the porosity. So  
9 those are all feedbacks related to porosity.

10           Feedbacks related to temperature include thermal  
11 conductivity; the solubility of the salt is a function of  
12 temperature; water vapor pressure, as I was describing, is a  
13 function of temperature; and brine viscosity is a function of  
14 temperature.

15           So here are just some examples of thermal  
16 conductivity. We added thermal conductivity as a function of  
17 porosity and temperature of the model, based on data that  
18 Kris showed from the previous experiments. We added salt  
19 solubility as a function of temperature, Sparrow 2003 that we  
20 found in the literature. Precipitation/dissolution of salt I  
21 added about a year ago. We added water vapor diffusion  
22 coefficient function that relies on pressure, temperature,  
23 and porosity and then a permeability-porosity relationship  
24 for run-of-mine salt. And these are all reported in this  
25 deliverable to DOE.

1           So the vapor pressure of water is also not just a  
2 function of temperature, but also a function of the amount of  
3 salt that's dissolved in it. So as you put more salt in the  
4 water, the vapor pressure goes down, so that boiling point  
5 goes up as you increase the salt content.

6           And so we added this function to the code, and you  
7 can see that the region of interest, because we're in WIPP  
8 where the salt is always fully--the water is always fully  
9 saturated with salt, we're in a fairly tight range here. We  
10 probably could have gotten away with a constant value, but we  
11 ended up coding up the complete function.

12           Some of the specific algorithms, we've got an  
13 algorithm for radiation and convection based on heat transfer  
14 calculations, and then we just use an affected thermal  
15 conductivity. I'm going to show an example of clay  
16 dehydration. And we also added a lot of diagnostics to the  
17 code, because we are now changing things dynamically that are  
18 so intensely coupled that if you don't watch, oh, yeah, you  
19 know, permeability in the crushed salt is changing because my  
20 porosity changed; my thermal conductivity should also change;  
21 my water vapor pressure, there's another list that has  
22 temperatures in.

23           And so you can go to these outputs that are now  
24 coming into this green and do double checks all the time and  
25 make sure that you're getting what you think you're getting.

1 In these models it's really easy to put in a function; and if  
2 you don't look at it, you know months later you could realize  
3 that you've screwed something up. The reason I do this is  
4 because I have screwed things up in the past.

5           Here's a quick refresher on the heat pipe. We're  
6 going to be looking at some of these, a section with the  
7 liquid, a boiling region, a condensation region, and  
8 flow-back. These heat pipes are used commonly in industry.  
9 They have them on the space shuttle to dissipate heat.  
10 They're in electronics. They're found all over the place.  
11 We didn't expect to find one in a nuclear waste repository  
12 for salt. And so when we started seeing this in the models,  
13 it was like, wow, that's kind of neat.

14           So this is an example of a very high resolution, a  
15 four-centimeter mesh, two-dimensional domain, that goes five  
16 meters this way, three meters this way. We've got square  
17 heaters--they started out as squares--and you can see by the  
18 end of the simulation we're starting to deposit salt. This  
19 is porosity. Zero porosity is red. The initial porosity is  
20 this blue background color. So as this simulation is  
21 running, water vapor is being driven off, crossing the  
22 boiling line, dissolving salt, flowing back towards the  
23 heaters, boiling again, and creating these rinds of almost  
24 solid salt.

25           And this--yeah, it's a 2-D slice. And we get

1 increases in porosity across the boiling line and decreases  
2 in porosity below the boiling line. And that boiling line is  
3 dynamic. It moves out from the heaters. In this particular  
4 example, I think it took 50 or 60 days for that boiling line  
5 to move out to where it is. And then it reaches a pseudo-  
6 steady configuration, so it doesn't move much after it got  
7 there. It's still moving, though, because as you're packing  
8 more salt into this region, the thermal conductivity is  
9 changing, and that's going to change this so-called steady  
10 temperature (inaudible).

11           So next I'm going to move to the 3-D thermal-hydro-  
12 chem simulations, and this is where the mesh generation team  
13 comes in really handy. We have heaters that are a lower  
14 resolution sitting on the floor of the drift. We have air  
15 surrounding the run-of-mine salt backfill. We have a damaged  
16 rock zone and an intact salt surrounding that. The damaged  
17 rock zone can have permeabilities that are many orders of  
18 magnitude higher than the intact salt because of the  
19 mechanical changes from mining the drift.

20           And so some of the parameters used in these  
21 simulations, the backfill saturation natural range is from  
22 one percent to about five percent. This is not gravimetric  
23 water content. These would convert to--gravimetric water  
24 content would be about one percent of five percent  
25 saturation. As a hydrogeologist simulator, I use saturation,

1 and that's what's in all the models. What the  
2 experimentalists measure is the gravimetric water content,  
3 because you just boil off the water, measure the weight of  
4 the water, the weight of the rock, you have your gravimetric  
5 water content.

6 Porosity we fixed at 35 percent, which is in the  
7 middle of the range measured. Clay content we explore zero  
8 to ten percent. And we fix at the higher end of 30 degrees  
9 Celsius background. The air temperature in WIPP ranges  
10 anywhere from 15 to 30 degrees. The rock, if you dig into it  
11 fresh, you're closer to 30 degrees. So that's why we picked  
12 that value.

13 So this is a complicated figure, but I'm going to  
14 walk you through it slowly. This is for five 750-watt  
15 canisters at a relatively high saturation limit. We explored  
16 a range of parameters, because we don't know exactly where  
17 we're going to fall in the WIPP facility. There's variation.  
18 There's places where there's a lot of clay, not so much clay,  
19 higher water contents.

20 What we're looking at here are porosity saturation  
21 temperature with time going from 10 days up through 460 days  
22 of simulation. And you can see that by 60 days we start to  
23 see a drop in porosity, increase in porosity across the  
24 boiling line, and the heaters are starting to get salt  
25 deposited around them. By 460 days we've created this

1 envelope of low porosity around the heaters. This is for a  
2 fairly wet system. This process stops because you end up  
3 drying out all the water that's around the heaters; and, as  
4 you can see, the saturation goes to zero directly on top of  
5 where that has happened. So water is still trying to make it  
6 back there; but as soon as it hits the boiling front, it  
7 boils off and gets redeposited as vapor up in this region.  
8 And you can see the temperatures here, the boiling line is in  
9 between the yellow and the green, which is coincident with  
10 that envelope.

11 Porosity changes with higher heat loads. So as we  
12 go from the 250-watt, we see almost no evidence of this heat  
13 pipe. But as you go up to 750 watts is where we really start  
14 to see this impact.

15 BRANTLEY: Excuse me, a question. Sue Brantley, Board.  
16 So this is chemical equilibrium; there's no kinetic?

17 STAUFFER: There is no kinetic, no.

18 BRANTLEY: There is no kinetic.

19 STAUFFER: Not yet.

20 BRANTLEY: So where it precipitates is simply a  
21 temperature function.

22 STAUFFER: Yes.

23 BRANTLEY: There's no surface area term or anything like  
24 that?

25 STAUFFER: It immediately drops out, yeah.

1 BRANTLEY: Right.

2 STAUFFER: We have the ability to do that. We just  
3 haven't gone there yet.

4 BRANTLEY: And sodium chloride dissolves and  
5 precipitates so fast, you probably don't need to do it.

6 STAUFFER: Probably not. We have some experiments  
7 planned for the future to help us get a handle on that.

8 So porosity changes more with saturation. So at  
9 low saturations, if it's a dry repository like the domal  
10 salt, we wouldn't expect to see this at all, because their  
11 saturations are much lower. But if we get in a part of a  
12 bedded salt that's wetter, we might see this.

13 So for clay dehydration we have experimental data  
14 from Hakim and Florie that shows the clays giving off a  
15 certain percent of their weight, and we've coded that up as a  
16 function, and we've included that in some simulations. This  
17 slide is showing a simple simulation where we have boiling at  
18 one end, we have clay at the other end, and as the thermal  
19 wave propagates through, you get these kicks in water being  
20 released. So the saturation increases as that water comes  
21 out of the clay. And this was to help QA.

22 The code, and then we applied this to the larger  
23 three-dimensional system. The difference between no clay and  
24 10 percent clay, you know, we see some differences, but  
25 they're what I would call second order effects on the system.

1 And that's because the water is not free to begin with; the  
2 thermal wave has to propagate through; and you have to get  
3 the temperature change before you can release that water.  
4 But this is all very new work, and we're still trying to wrap  
5 our heads around this.

6           The vectors on here show the liquid flux--the vapor  
7 flux on the top and the liquid flux on the bottom. And you  
8 can see the vapors moving like a chimney through the system  
9 from the outside coming in and moving up, very similar to Ed  
10 Weeks' work on Yucca Mountain where the whole mountain  
11 operated as a chimney heated from below. And the water is  
12 always trying to--it's being condensed out here, and it's  
13 always trying to flow back towards the drier high-capillary  
14 suction agents.

15           Anyhow, that's basically it. I think I've covered  
16 most of these conclusions.

17           And so for the future work we're looking at  
18 numerically validating the heat pipe. We found a paper--  
19 after we did this and saw these heat pipes, we found a paper  
20 by the Spanish where they had taken a beer-can-sized  
21 experiment and heated one end and cooled the other end, and  
22 they got a heat pipe that redistributed salt mass. And so we  
23 were very excited to see that, because that is experimental  
24 evidence. But we want to do it at the scale of a meter or  
25 two and eventually in an underground setting.

1           We've started adding isotopic tracers in the  
2 simulations to fingerprint the water, putting enriched  
3 deuterium to see where it goes. And we'd also like to--we're  
4 starting to look at evaporation, barometric pumping, and the  
5 impacts of the ventilation through these facilities where  
6 you're drying out at different temperatures throughout the  
7 year.

8           So that's it. Thank you.

9           EWING: Thank you.

10           From the Board, questions? I have one while you  
11 think of your own.

12           Just so that I'm clear, what is the source of the  
13 water in this model? Is it the fluid inclusions, the water  
14 given off by the clays?

15           STAUFFER: Yes.

16           EWING: So it's everything in the system?

17           STAUFFER: It's everything, yes. Initially, we looked  
18 at the total amount of water that could be available, and we  
19 started with an assumption that, okay, let's say that's the  
20 upper limit, the 10 percent saturated case, and we'll just  
21 run in that window of possibilities to parameterize the  
22 problems, say, if we had that much water problems, what would  
23 it look like, because we don't have a good handle on how much  
24 water is going to come in from the damaged rock zone. Those  
25 little crystals that are sitting in the run-of-mine salt, as

1 the temperature wave moves through those, those inclusions  
2 are going to move towards the edges of the crystals and  
3 possibly be released.

4           So, as of now, you know, that's why Florie's team  
5 is looking at that, like how fast does that happen? Can we  
6 expect that water to be available for this heat pipe  
7 mechanism? With the clays, we didn't include that water  
8 until we added the clay function.

9           EWING: All right. And that's my next question. With  
10 the clay function, when you say 10 percent clay, where is  
11 that clay, and how is it distributed in your model?

12           STAUFFER: Homogeneously it's distributed throughout the  
13 porous media. So it's as if, when the miner was going  
14 through--

15           EWING: Right.

16           STAUFFER: --they mixed it up and then threw it back on.  
17 And that particular load had 10 percent clay in it.

18           EWING: And do you consider that a conservative or  
19 bounding--

20           STAUFFER: That's pretty high, because in this clay  
21 seam, you get--in a clay seam like this, it's still got a lot  
22 of salt in it.

23           EWING: Right.

24           STAUFFER: You know, it's not a solid layer of clay  
25 that's this thick and just goes on forever.

1           EWING: But the geometry of these clay seams and the  
2 concentrated amount of water that might be released along  
3 that seam, doesn't that change the thermal model quite a bit?

4           STAUFFER: I should have been clear about this. The  
5 clay is only in the run-of-mine backfill. We're not putting  
6 clay underneath in a seam. It's as if it was mined in that  
7 particular wheelbarrow load of salt that had 10 percent clay  
8 in it.

9           EWING: So Marker Bed 139 wouldn't have been captured--

10          STAUFFER: Not in--

11          EWING: --or 138 or--

12          STAUFFER: That's future work. We're going to put in--  
13 you know, one meter below here there is a bed that has  
14 hydrous minerals.

15          EWING: Right, right.

16          STAUFFER: And we really want to simulate that, but we  
17 haven't gotten to it yet.

18                 That gets up to about 60 to 80 degrees, so it's right in  
19 that first transition zone. And it could be interesting,  
20 because that's a significant amount of hydrous minerals.

21          EWING: Right, right. And so when you say this is a  
22 coupled model with the chemistry, actually the only chemistry  
23 is the thermodynamic properties of pure salt. Is that--

24          STAUFFER: Yeah. And the precipitation--

25          EWING: Without precipitation and dissolution function.

1           STAUFFER: Dissolution and precipitation, yeah.

2           EWING: But not in any--only in the abstract sense in  
3 terms of--

4           STAUFFER: And the clay dehydration, that's in the  
5 chemistry part of the code. And it's a water source term  
6 when you cross a temperature boundary.

7           EWING: Okay. So I think I've used my time. Other  
8 questions?

9           BRANTLEY: Well, just as a follow-up--this is Sue  
10 Brantley, Board--you said that the water comes out of the  
11 fluid inclusions, but you don't have anything in there that  
12 models the mechanism of fluid inclusion movement. You're  
13 modeling this as porous flow--

14          STAUFFER: Exactly.

15          BRANTLEY: --through porous media that had the  
16 permeability--

17          STAUFFER: We're saying that water is available from  
18 time zero.

19          BRANTLEY: Right. So there's nothing mechanistic  
20 related to what we saw this morning.

21          STAUFFER: Not yet.

22          BRANTLEY: I know you can model anything; right now what  
23 you're modeling.

24          STAUFFER: Yes, right now.

25          BRANTLEY: And there's no texture or anything like that.

1           STAUFFER: No, no.

2           BRANTLEY: It's simply porous media flow.

3           STAUFFER: Yeah, we'll add complexities later.

4           BRANTLEY: Yes. Which is what you should be doing. I  
5 mean, I agree with that. But it can be confusing, because  
6 you said that the water comes out of the fluid inclusions.  
7 That's because you have to have a certain mass of water in  
8 your model, so you calculate that.

9           STAUFFER: Yes.

10          BRANTLEY: But you have moving inclusions in your model.

11          STAUFFER: No.

12          EWING: Other questions, comments? Jean?

13          BAHR: Jean Bahr. Just one more clarification. You're  
14 also not allowing any water to flow out of the intact rock  
15 mass into the cavities; is that correct.

16          STAUFFER: In some cases that is allowed to happen. The  
17 simulations I've shown here, the damaged rock zone is fairly  
18 low permeability, so I didn't have that complexity added in.  
19 But you can start out with a drier pile, and you'd still get  
20 a heat pipe if enough water can flow in from the damaged rock  
21 zone. But from the experiments that have been done before,  
22 those are like 35 liters into a room, and the pile starts out  
23 with 250 liters in the 5 percent saturated case. So that  
24 amount, you know, you really have to get a lot of flow from  
25 the damaged rock zone to get that to be an important

1 contributor.

2 EWING: Please, Jerry.

3 FRANKEL: Jerry Frankel. So just back to the very  
4 beginning, these two-foot by nine-foot cylinders, they're  
5 meant to represent the stainless steel cans that the  
6 vitrified waste is poured into?

7 STAUFFER: Yes.

8 FRANKEL: Is that right?

9 STAUFFER: Yes.

10 FRANKEL: So there's no--so what would be the effect of  
11 some outer container? Those things have to be--I mean, in  
12 this system they might not need any protective engineered  
13 barrier, but they would be transported in some sort of a  
14 container. So if you had a big steel container around it,  
15 would that affect any of it or just make the initial radius  
16 larger?

17 STAUFFER: It would make the initial radius larger, and  
18 then that would make the temperatures at the interface lower.

19 FRANKEL: Lower because of the area, larger area.

20 STAUFFER: Yeah. I can't imagine it would be that big,  
21 though, if it was steel or--

22 FRANKEL: I don't know how they're going to transport  
23 them into your--

24 STAUFFER: I don't know either.

25 FRANKEL: --into your repository.

1           STAUFFER: This was the configuration we started with  
2 was just the relatively thin stainless shell over a--and the  
3 material properties on the inside of this, we just used  
4 borosilicate glass as a thermal conductivity and (inaudible).

5           FRANKEL: That's included in your model?

6           STAUFFER: Yes, uh-huh. But, no, there's no flow  
7 allowed in here. These are--you know, we're not trying to  
8 model anything inside the wall, just into the wall.

9           EWING: And to follow up on that, so the thermal  
10 conductivity for the borosilicate glass changes as a function  
11 of the fracturing of that glass.

12          STAUFFER: We have not included that yet, no.

13          EWING: So you just took it out of the handbook.

14          STAUFFER: Yeah.

15          EWING: I mean, because it's available in the French  
16 program, the change in thermal conductivity.

17          STAUFFER: We could include that function. I mean, do  
18 you know how much it changes?

19          EWING: Quite a lot, yeah.

20          STAUFFER: Okay.

21          EWING: Other questions? Yeah.

22          BRANTLEY: So I've got to say this in real succinct  
23 questions that are going to sound flip, and I don't mean to  
24 be flip, because I think what you're doing is interesting and  
25 important. But, first of all, why are you doing this? What

1 do you hope to be able to--what question do you hope to be  
2 able to answer? And then why should I believe that answer  
3 when you get it?

4       STAUFFER: Well, the why is because eventually there  
5 will be a test of high-level waste in salt if the program  
6 moves forward. And as part of that test, we will make  
7 predictions. And if we can make predictions that are borne  
8 out by the tests, then we will have shown that we understand  
9 how the system behaves. We might do a dry pile and a wet  
10 pile or hot pile and cool pile. But we need to have some  
11 idea of what might happen before we do the tests, where to  
12 put temperature sensors, what the gradients might look like,  
13 what saturations might--how they may evolve. And so that's  
14 the why.

15               And why should you believe us? Well, I wouldn't  
16 believe this right now either.

17       BRANTLEY: I didn't say I didn't believe it.

18       STAUFFER: All we have is a beer can right now where it  
19 happened in the beer can. The hydrologic properties of the  
20 run-of-mine salt are not very well constrained. It's not a  
21 simple granular material with the same size grains  
22 everywhere. But our goal is to build one of these in the lab  
23 at a scale where we'll be able to either prove or disprove  
24 the models. And that's how these things go. You make a  
25 model of the system, then you go look at a real system, and

1 back and forth. And we're in the very early stages here.

2 BRANTLEY: And have you done this for the WIPP  
3 repository?

4 STAUFFER: Well, we're using a lot of data from WIPP,  
5 because it's available. We have access to --

6 BRANTLEY: But, I mean, they have canisters down there  
7 with--what do you call it--run-of-the-mine salt?

8 STAUFFER: Run-of-mine salt.

9 BRANTLEY: Run-of-mine salt. Something I've never heard  
10 before. Could you model that, and have you done that, and  
11 would that make sense?

12 STAUFFER: Well, that's what the experiment will be.  
13 We'll take run-of-mine salt and put it in a big box and put a  
14 heater in it.

15 BRANTLEY: But aren't they running the experiment in  
16 WIPP right now?

17 STAUFFER: No.

18 BRANTLEY: Well, not with the high-level waste, I know,  
19 but--

20 STAUFFER: Well, there's no heat in that, so it's not  
21 very interesting. The current canisters are sort of the  
22 background temperatures, so--I mean, yeah, I'd love to put  
23 some hot canisters down there--

24 BRANTLEY: But, I mean, you'd like to do your models  
25 simple and build in complexity, so here you have an

1 experiment that's being run that's not very interesting  
2 because it's simple.

3         STAUFFER: Well, we've run background temperature; we've  
4 run with low heat loads; so I don't know what we'd be  
5 running. There's no heat being generated. It's just a  
6 canister sitting in the background temperature field. I  
7 mean, if we had barometric pumping, we could look at dry-out.

8         We do have--as of early February, we had some big  
9 containers with run-of-mine salt in and water, you know, just  
10 the initial water content at a very high-resolution scale,  
11 looking at how much evaporation occurs on that through time,  
12 you know, which is important. I was talking about  
13 evaporation being something I want to--how much water  
14 evaporates from the surface that's in barometric connection  
15 with the atmosphere and the ventilation air.

16         So, yeah, we are looking at things we can do with  
17 existing WIPP technology. The heat is really what's driving  
18 everything here.

19         EWING: To follow up on Sue's question, one of the  
20 previous speakers gave us a nice summary of all the previous  
21 work, heater experiments in other countries, and so on.  
22 Aren't those data somehow useful for testing your model and--

23         STAUFFER: Yeah. And I'm working with Kris to include  
24 some of that.

25         EWING: Okay, good. Other questions? Mary Lou?

1           ZOBACK: This may be--Mary Lou Zoback, Board--may be the  
2 same question, but just for my own edification, in the German  
3 Gorleben mine, did they have hot waste down there?

4           STAUFFER: Yeah, they had hot waste, but the water  
5 contents there are so low that--

6           ZOBACK: Oh, that's right. This is a dome salt.

7           STAUFFER: We're less than one percent here, so we  
8 wouldn't expect to see anything. It's why this--there's one  
9 piece missing. It's the hot waste in the bedded salt lying  
10 on the drift floor with the crushed salt, because if you  
11 don't have the crushed salt, then you don't have the porosity  
12 with the boiling front moving through it to give you this  
13 effect.

14          ZOBACK: Okay. Then a related question: When the  
15 Germans began their program and they thought that that site  
16 was going to work, what kind of monitoring did they put in  
17 initially?

18          STAUFFER: Kris?

19          ZOBACK: Maybe we'll hear that in the later talk.

20          EWING: But, again, maybe a lesson from your modeling  
21 is, the lower the amount of water, the simpler the system is;  
22 right?

23          STAUFFER: Yes. Yes.

24          EWING: Yeah, okay.

25                    Other questions?

1           FRANKEL: Do you have some--this is Jerry Frankel. Do  
2 you have some measure of the overall impact of this heat pipe  
3 effect on the macroscale on the proposed repository?

4           STAUFFER: You mean on the--no, we haven't--we've done  
5 these calculations for this system, which is the five heaters  
6 in one little drift. We have not gone--

7           FRANKEL: So even for the five heaters, is there some  
8 measure that you can--other than the local gradients,  
9 what's--

10          STAUFFER: Well, the maximum temperature--the impact on  
11 maximum temperature was pretty dramatic, you know, but I  
12 expect like in the three- to five-meter region away from  
13 where these drifts are that the impacts are going to be  
14 pretty small.

15          FRANKEL: But that means you'd be able to put them  
16 closer then.

17          STAUFFER: Yeah, you can put them closer together if you  
18 can rely on the heat pipe. But I would not suggest relying  
19 on this heat pipe effect. It's really something we have only  
20 seen in the simulations.

21          ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. That's much, much  
22 hotter canisters than most of the defense waste liquid.

23          STAUFFER: Yeah, this is at the very high end. There's  
24 only maybe 100 or 200 at that heat mode. That was back here.  
25 Those are these guys over here, so there's less than 500.

1 But 500 is still a lot.

2 ZOBACK: Yeah, I know, that is--

3 EWING: Let me check and see if there are questions from  
4 the Staff. Yeah, Bobby.

5 PABALAN: Roberto Pabalan, Board Staff. I'm just  
6 curious. Can you take your model to a much smaller scale, a  
7 scale of a single mineral scale that Florie showed earlier,  
8 and then simulate what he observed, the movement of the  
9 liquid phase towards the heater source and then the gas phase  
10 away towards the cold side of the mineral?

11 STAUFFER: This continuum scale model is not the  
12 appropriate tool for that. But on our team we have Qinjun  
13 Kang, who does lattice Boltzmann modeling, which is at the  
14 sub-millimeter scale, and he's got simulations of Florie's  
15 experiments. He's been able to recreate the single phase,  
16 but is working on the two-phase. It's a more dicey problem  
17 to get the vapor going the opposite direction.

18 But, yeah, we're working on that.

19 PABALAN: Okay, thanks.

20 EWING: Other questions from the Board? Staff?

21 All right, thank you very much.

22 The next speaker is Guadalupe Arguello. It'll be  
23 another coupled model, but this time thermal, hydrological,  
24 and mechanical processes.

25 ARGUELLO: Thank you. It's an honor to be here before

1 the Board and talk a little bit about some of the work that  
2 we've been doing.

3 I'd first like to acknowledge my co-workers, Jim  
4 Bean, John Holland, and Jonathan Rath from Sandia, as well as  
5 contributions from numerous others who are currently at or  
6 formerly retired from Sandia, as well as many contributions  
7 over the years from RESPEC. We've been doing this sort of  
8 thing for a while now. Actually, I was hired on to the WIPP  
9 project in 1985, and I've been on and off working with the  
10 WIPP project since then.

11 As a brief outline, I'd like to talk a little bit  
12 about Sandia's historical efforts related to salt  
13 repositories, particularly from the geomechanics perspective;  
14 talk about the next generation of high-performance computing,  
15 the efforts and the technology that we are putting into that;  
16 talk about additional work on salt for high-level waste  
17 repositories; and then show you some demonstration problems  
18 to demonstrate the capability that we currently have in our  
19 codes; and then offer a summary and some conclusions for your  
20 consideration.

21 So with regard to the historical perspective,  
22 again, it's fortunate that there were several speakers that  
23 already showed a schematic of WIPP. The only thing I want to  
24 point out is the area up here. It's an early experimental  
25 area, and so I'll be focusing or talking a lot about that in

1 the subsequent figures.

2           So here it is. Early on Sandia was tasked with  
3 developing technology for predicting geomechanical response  
4 of rock salt, in particular, looking at thermo-mechanical,  
5 particularly with regard to creep models, how the material  
6 behaves, and then as well as looking at solution algorithms,  
7 codifying all of that into usable computer codes that we  
8 could use for the prediction of the response out at the  
9 underground.

10           In concert with that, there were these TSI full-  
11 scale experimental rooms that were fielded at WIPP, and one  
12 of the objectives of those rooms was to look and evaluate the  
13 predictive models and the techniques that were being  
14 developed. And I'm pointing out two rooms here. And Kris  
15 has already talked quite a bit about Room B, but a twin room  
16 was Room D. The only difference between these two rooms was  
17 that Room D was an isothermal room, so you could do direct  
18 comparisons between the isothermal case and the over test or  
19 heated case.

20           This shows a schematic of what the stratigraphy  
21 looks like around WIPP. So roughly this model includes 50  
22 meters above the room and 50 meters below the room, and this  
23 is the configuration typical for Rooms D and B. Again, Room  
24 D is the isothermal case. Room B has heaters in the floor,  
25 as was shown earlier by Kris. What you will note is that

1 this is a layered stratigraphy, so we've got all kinds of  
2 material in here, including argillaceous salt, clean salt.  
3 There is some anhydrite and some polyhalite. In addition to  
4 that, there are multiple clay seams or stringers running  
5 throughout the configuration here. And, in particular, for  
6 the geomechanical model, these strings are modeled as signing  
7 (phonetic) surfaces, so these can move relative to one  
8 another as the deformation of the room proceeds.

9 ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. How thick typically  
10 are these clay seams?

11 ARGUELLO: So the seams can vary from roughly three  
12 millimeters to feet.

13 ZOBACK: Okay, thank you.

14 ARGUELLO: So all of the data that was taken for Room  
15 B--and it was about 1,500 days' worth of data--was reported  
16 by Darrell Munson back in '88, and that data is out there and  
17 archived and available for use. And, in fact, we are using  
18 it for the current state-of-the-art models that we are  
19 developing. This shows an example of that technology  
20 relative to the previous legacy generation of codes, and  
21 these were some calculations put together by Darrell Munson  
22 and RESPEC. And it shows that the model does a fairly good  
23 job of doing room closure.

24 The second room is Room B. Again, Room B had a  
25 heated 74.4-meter test section that was uniformly heated with

1 these heaters in the ground. There were also guard heaters  
2 on either end, and here at the entrances were insulated doors  
3 to preclude heat flow out of the room. Again, the data for  
4 that is in this over-test for the simulated defense high-  
5 level waste report, again put out by Darrell Munson in the  
6 '88 time frame. And the figure here shows a picture of the  
7 room as it was being constructed.

8           As with Room D, Room B was also used to look at the  
9 predictive technology in terms of temperatures and in terms  
10 of closure again. And this closure figure shows the  
11 isothermal room relative to the heated room. One thing you  
12 will notice is, for the heated room there were significant  
13 deviations at some point in time. And what Darrell  
14 attributed this to was that you started getting microcracking  
15 right in here up in the roof, and then there was a full-scale  
16 separation of a roof slab starting to occur in this region.  
17 And, of course, the models that we had and that we currently  
18 have in the U.S. are macroscopic models that account for only  
19 primary and secondary creep. And we'll talk a little bit  
20 more about that in a while. But they don't account for  
21 damage or eventual rupture.

22           ZOBACK: So this is brittle failure.

23           ARGUELLO: So it is creep rupture basically. What  
24 happens is--or what they think happened is that there were  
25 separations at one of the seams at the roof, and you started

1 getting microcracking in the salt, and eventually the entire  
2 roof separates.

3           So in addition to Rooms B and D, there were various  
4 other WIPP experimental configurations that were also  
5 simulated for comparisons with the measurements, and all  
6 these were documented in this IJJM report from Darrell Munson  
7 back in 1997.

8           Now, I should point out that development of our  
9 models kind of stopped in the early '90s with the WIPP  
10 licensing coming on board and the transition from a pilot  
11 plant into an operating repository. A lot of the research  
12 activity was no longer carried forward.

13           But since the mid-1980s there has been  
14 approximately 30 years of software and hardware advances that  
15 have transpired. And Sandia has built a new generation of  
16 massively parallel multi-physics capabilities into a single  
17 computational framework to support Sandia's engineering  
18 sciences missions through the Advance Scientific Computing  
19 Initiative. And most of the effort here is related to our  
20 weapons side, so that was the real driver there.

21           What we're doing is, we have recently started and  
22 are currently trying to adapt these tools for simulating  
23 coupled geomechanics for waste repository settings. A lot of  
24 this work is funded under LDRD and then, of course, the used  
25 fuels disposition campaign. The figure down here on the

1 lower left shows an early panel seal calculation where we  
2 actually started doing 3-D modeling. So prior to this, most  
3 of the modeling was 2-D, because the computing capability and  
4 all of the tools that had been developed were mainly 2-D. So  
5 this was some of the earliest 3-D calculations that we did.

6           So in the recent past and relatively recent,  
7 state-of-the-art is such that it integrates single physics  
8 codes to achieve coarse spatial and time scale simulations.  
9 And what we're doing is we are proposing SIERRA Mechanics as  
10 the future by leveraging the more than ten years of ASC  
11 development, and SIERRA Mechanics then provides the framework  
12 for coupled multi-physics simulations in a massively parallel  
13 environment; scalability from one to thousands of processors  
14 on a variety of platforms; and we're using it as a launching  
15 point for eventually getting to a fully integrated THMC  
16 coupling with adaptive solution control.

17           In particular, for the repository side, we are  
18 using two applications codes. One is known as ARIA that  
19 handles the thermal, hydro, and chemical. And I say handles  
20 the thermo-hydro-chemical; that's on the weapons side it  
21 currently handles a lot of that. On the repository side, as  
22 I said, we're working on that. And ADAGIO for the mechanical  
23 part of it. So this is a quasi-static code.

24           So both of these and all of the application codes  
25 within SIERRA sit on top of a foundational tool kit that

1 provides parallel (inaudible) utilities and services,  
2 including fuel data management and transfers among the  
3 various applications codes.

4           So here is how SIERRA Mechanics does the coupling  
5 between the applications codes, at least what we're doing  
6 currently on the repository side. So ARPEGGIO is the  
7 transfer module that handles the transfers of data between  
8 the two codes. So ARIA solves the conservation of component  
9 mass (water and air) equations for two-phase porous flow plus  
10 energy equation on a deforming computational grid. ADAGIO  
11 solves the conservation of linear momentum equations for  
12 quasi-static conditions. Imbedded within ADAGIO is the  
13 constitutive model for salt that's been implemented in this  
14 library called LAME.

15           And then temperatures that are used in the  
16 constitutive model for the salt materials, that constitutive  
17 model again is implemented within the LAME library with  
18 ADAGIO. The displacements from ADAGIO are used to updated  
19 the ARIA geometry, and then you proceed forward if it's a  
20 thermo-mechanical calculation. If it's a thermo-mechanical-  
21 hydrological calculation, then you can pass out the other  
22 information such as porosity, thermal conductivity, and so  
23 forth. And that will then update your pore pressures, and  
24 you pass them to ADAGIO, and ADAGIO passes back the nodal  
25 displacements and so forth.

1           Now, as I mentioned, these are all relatively  
2 recent adaptations to SIERRA Mechanics. So one of the things  
3 that we wanted to do was to actually run and do a preliminary  
4 validation of SIERRA Mechanics against WIPP's Rooms D and B.

5           And if you can hit the top figure, that'll show  
6 you--so this is the WIPP Room B calculation. And for the  
7 first 384 days or so, nothing happens because it's  
8 isothermal. You are getting some creep, but you can't see it  
9 at that scale on the top. And there comes the thermal pulse  
10 from the heaters being turned on, and you're approaching the  
11 end of the simulation.

12          FRANKEL: Can you clarify what we're looking at here?

13          SPEAKER: What's up and down?

14          FRANKEL: Yeah, where are we?

15          ARGUELLO: Okay. So these are the heaters in Room B in  
16 the floor. So we're looking at a slice through the middle of  
17 the room. This is a symmetry boundary condition. So if you  
18 flip this around, there is your room right in the middle.  
19 Okay?

20          BAHR: So the little gray indentation--this is Jean  
21 Bahr--that's the room?

22          ARGUELLO: That's the room right there, which, when I  
23 zoom in, you'll see it here. Okay?

24          ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. That's Room B?

25          ARGUELLO: This is Room B.

1           ZOBACK: Even though next to it the plot says Room D?

2           ARGUELLO: Well, I've shown both. I've shown Room D up  
3 on top and Room B here at the bottom.

4           ZOBACK: And X and Y are horizontal axes?

5           ARGUELLO: X and Y are--well, X and Z are horizontal  
6 axes. Y is up and down.

7           ZOBACK: Y is the vertical axis?

8           ARGUELLO: Y is the vertical axis. Okay. So here is a  
9 zoom of this area. And what you will notice is that there is  
10 movement at those clay seams around the room, and you will  
11 see it as soon as the heat comes on.

12                   (Pause.)

13           So here comes the heat. You start seeing the room  
14 really deform, and you start seeing some movement up here and  
15 movement of the layers in here and down here. And these are  
16 quantitative comparisons of room closure to data. So this is  
17 for the isothermal room, so there is the vertical room  
18 closure and horizontal room closure. And this is for the  
19 heated room, again vertical closure compared to data,  
20 horizontal compared to data. So this was the first  
21 preliminary validation that we did against all the tools that  
22 we had migrated into SIERRA Mechanics.

23           ZOBACK: I'm sorry, I'm trying to grasp this. It seems  
24 important. Mary Lou Zoback. So in the unheated room--

25           ARGUELLO: Right.

1           ZOBACK:  --the data points with the lines connecting  
2  them are your--

3           ARGUELLO:  So this is the prediction, the calculation.

4           ZOBACK:  Those are the predictions.

5           ARGUELLO:  These are the data that were collected from  
6  the measurements.

7           ZOBACK:  So you can't predict the deformation without  
8  any heat, so why--I guess I'm confused why the model can't  
9  even predict the no-heat situation.

10          ARGUELLO:  Well, it depends on what you mean, you "can't  
11  predict" it.  You can't predict it exactly, and I think  
12  that's always--

13          ZOBACK:  Well, you don't show any error bars.  It looks  
14  to me like there's a--

15          ARGUELLO:  Right, right.  So--

16          ZOBACK:  --10 percent--10 to 7 or 8 percent difference  
17  in the simplest possible case.

18          ARGUELLO:  Sure.  So this was the preliminary comparison  
19  against our code.  We have since gone back and we can again  
20  do pretty well on the vertical closure for the unheated room.

21          ZOBACK:  I'm sorry, I'm skeptical of models.  And, yeah,  
22  once you have data, you can go back and add something to the  
23  model to make it fit.

24          ARGUELLO:  Well, what I can tell you is that in this  
25  particular case in the preliminary calculation, we were

1 having some problems with the contact algorithm. And a lot  
2 of the deformation of the rooms is, in fact, intertwined with  
3 the movement of those surfaces (inaudible).

4 ZOBACK: So, again--Mary Lou Zoback, Board. And so you  
5 have every one of those clay seams in as a sliding surface?

6 ARGUELLO: That's correct.

7 ZOBACK: (Inaudible) surface?

8 ARGUELLO: Not every one of them. We have the nine that  
9 are closest to the room.

10 ZOBACK: Okay. And on the thicker ones, is there  
11 sliding at the top and bottom or (inaudible) distributed--

12 ARGUELLO: No, only at the bottom.

13 ZOBACK: Only at the bottom.

14 ARGUELLO: Because typically up at the top they  
15 transition into anhydrite or something that makes full  
16 contact with the suggested salt.

17 ZOBACK: Okay, thank you.

18 ARGUELLO: Which gets back to the question. Modeling  
19 salt behavior correctly is very important to us. Salt  
20 constitutive modeling is very important, and it actually  
21 forms the basis for U.S.-German collaborations. Our  
22 constitutive model development effort, as I mentioned  
23 earlier, stopped in the mid-'90s; but the German development  
24 continued. The MD model, Multi-Mechanism Deformation model,  
25 is currently in use in our high-performance codes in SIERRA

1 Mechanics.

2           There was some initial work done on something  
3 called the MD Creep Fracture model, but it was very immature  
4 when all of the development ceased. And so we never put this  
5 one into the code, because it was immature, and it was not  
6 robust at all. So our current situation is that we have the  
7 MD model, which only models primary creep and secondary  
8 creep.

9           So we need to assess the international  
10 capabilities. We need to examine potential development of  
11 our model and evaluate other existing models. So the German  
12 models that continued under development have included  
13 features including damage and fracture and so forth, and so  
14 that is one of the primary reasons that we're looking at  
15 them. So we want to identify the best features and the  
16 deficiencies of these models, and so that's why we are  
17 proceeding forward with this collaboration with the Germans.

18           Incidentally, this is--I noticed that, Professor  
19 Zoback, you have something like this there on the front of  
20 the desk.

21           ZOBACK: Well, it's over there now. We're passing it  
22 around.

23           ARGUELLO: So this is the original core or an original  
24 test specimen that was tested. This is triaxial test sample  
25 of WIPP salt at 3 MPa confining stress. So when you apply

1 3 MPa confining stress and you triaxially test it, you get a  
2 significant amount of deformation.

3           So the participants in the current collaboration  
4 with the Germans on the behavior and healing of rock salt are  
5 the following. There are several--well, there is a  
6 scientific consultant, and there are several university  
7 institutes as well as a private institute that is working on  
8 this particular project. Sandia Labs joined in fiscal year  
9 2010, as did the Technical University of Braunschweig.

10           So what this means is that we have basically have  
11 access to six German groups and their models and their test  
12 capabilities. The previous slide showed you a sample of a  
13 triaxial test. That triaxial test is actually being  
14 conducted by the Germans to fit the data to their models. So  
15 that's WIPP salt.

16           So the joint project started out in 2010, and it  
17 was supposed to go through 2013 and end at 2013. And, of  
18 course, the focus was on thermo-mechanical behavior and  
19 sealing and healing of salt. And so the sorts of comparison  
20 calculations that we had on this particular collaboration was  
21 that it was, of course, a benchmark comparison. The three  
22 calculations that we were comparing were the borehole  
23 conversions at the Asse mine, the same borehole that Kris  
24 talked about earlier, and then the heater experiments  
25 conducted at the Asse mine, which were conducted later in

1 time than this one but in the same hole, but now with  
2 heaters--and I will show some of those results in a minute--  
3 and then an in situ calculation of the so-called bulkhead  
4 experiment at the Asse.

5           As I said, it was supposed to end in 2013, but  
6 recently there have been some additions to the originally  
7 three proposed problems, and we have included WIPP Room D and  
8 Room B. And this was included as an extension from the  
9 German Ministry of Technology to fund the Germans to perform  
10 these benchmark calculations.

11           In addition to the benchmark calculations, there  
12 were additional testing of both clean and argillaceous WIPP  
13 salt that was needed for those models, and so they are  
14 undertaking a series of tests. And I think Frank will talk  
15 about more of the details of those in a minute.

16           BAHR: This is Jean Bahr. These drifts were excavated  
17 over a hundred years ago, 1911, 1914?

18           ARGUELLO: So in this one, in this particular case,  
19 remember Asse was a producing salt mine before they did  
20 anything.

21           BAHR: Salt mine, right.

22           ARGUELLO: This particular one, this third one, the  
23 drift was excavated then. And then they put in a cast iron  
24 miner in there. And so this is being used as an analog to  
25 what sorts of healing effects have occurred.

1           BAHR: Okay, I just wanted to make sure that wasn't a  
2 typo and that this really was a very long-term deformation  
3 experiment.

4           ARGUELLO: Right.

5           BAHR: Thanks.

6           ARGUELLO: So let me get into some of the demonstration  
7 problems. So this is the first Joint Project III target  
8 simulation. The so-called isothermal free convergence, so  
9 it's that borehole problem, but the isothermal portion of it.  
10 This is the borehole that Kris talked about earlier, and this  
11 is where the isothermal free convergence test was run at the  
12 lower part of that hole. A few years later they came back  
13 and ran a heated borehole calculation up in this level, so  
14 that means that you had to account for the isothermal  
15 deformation of the hole here up until the time when they  
16 installed the heaters and the subsequent deformation  
17 thereafter.

18                   Now, for the isothermal free convergence case, what  
19 we did was we used the mesh details and boundary conditions  
20 shown up here and then Asse Speisesalz properties but with  
21 the MD model. And because the tests that were run on the  
22 cylindrical samples for the Asse Speisesalz were from all  
23 over Asse, it was permissible, according to the rules of  
24 engagement for the benchmark problem, to go ahead and adjust  
25 one of your parameters to calibrate your model for the

1 isothermal case. And so this is what this shows is that  
2 we're calibrating the MD model to the isothermal case, and we  
3 see it there. Once you--

4         BAHR: What parameter was that that you modified?

5         ARGUELLO: Yes, it was the secondary creep parameter.

6                 So now let's go to the heated free convergence  
7 probe test, so this is the HFCP test run at a shallower depth  
8 in that same borehole. So there were roughly 1,309 days of  
9 isothermal convergence of this hole. So what you're seeing  
10 here is a sliver of the hole. In this section right here is  
11 where the heaters were installed, and this shows the various  
12 boundary conditions for that.

13                 In addition, this shows you the meshing that was  
14 used in our model for this. And what you see is that we had  
15 to model the first 1,309 days of isothermal convergence, and  
16 then from 1,309 to 1,328 it was heated at that specified  
17 temperature. And then from 1,328 to 1,331 days it was  
18 adiabatic. We just allowed it--the heaters were turned off,  
19 and we allowed it to come back to its natural thermal  
20 condition.

21                 Let's see, if you can run the upper problem, so  
22 this shows you that simulation. And I'm only showing you the  
23 non-isothermal portion of it. We've got the isothermal in  
24 there, but I didn't want you sit there and wait for 1,309  
25 days for the heater to come on. This is a close-up of that,

1 and here you can see the borehole. And what you see is that,  
2 indeed, there is more convergence in that heated area, as you  
3 would expect.

4           Again, here is a quantitative comparison of how we  
5 did and how we did relative to the German groups for the  
6 thermo-mechanical case. So this is the data that was taken  
7 by the ECN. It was a Netherlands--I can't remember what the  
8 name of the group is. And these are the various  
9 computations. And this is Sandia right here, that purplish  
10 violet line.

11           So, as you can see, there is some scatter with all  
12 the predictions. You can't expect it to hit right on.

13           ZOBACK: Can you just--Mary Lou Zoback--the dimensions,  
14 how deep is the borehole? I have no idea what the scale is  
15 (inaudible) looking at. I can't read it.

16           ARGUELLO: Sorry. So the modeled portion was 20 meters.  
17 The central 3 meters were heated. And this was at an  
18 elevation, let's see, of about a thousand meters underground.

19           ZOBACK: Oh, okay.

20           ARGUELLO: Because the hole was drilled from a chamber  
21 within the Asse mine.

22           ZOBACK: Right, right, I got that. Okay. And the  
23 diameter of the borehole?

24           ARGUELLO: The diameter of the borehole is roughly a  
25 foot, .315 meters.

1 ZOBACK: Okay. So the displacement's convergence--

2 ARGUELLO: Right.

3 ZOBACK: --even though it looks like it's expanding the  
4 way it--

5 ARGUELLO: Right, right, the way it shows it, yes.

6 ZOBACK: Thank you.

7 ARGUELLO: Yeah, so it's convergence (inaudible)  
8 borehole.

9 ZOBACK: Four centimeters.

10 ARGUELLO: Right.

11 ZOBACK: In a one-foot-diameter hole.

12 ARGUELLO: That's right.

13 ZOBACK: Okay, thank you.

14 ARGUELLO: One final demonstration problem I wanted to  
15 show you is a coupled thermal-mechanical simulation of a  
16 generic high-level waste repository. So this was basically a  
17 scoping calculation that we had done earlier, so I wanted to  
18 preamble it as such, that it was simply a scoping calculation  
19 that we did, trying to get some idea of how things would  
20 behave down there.

21 So the sample geometry is based on a configuration  
22 based on a 2008 Savannah River study using vitrified  
23 borosilicate high-level waste glass canisters with an output  
24 of 8.4 kilowatts. Now, we have since learned that that's  
25 pretty high for typical waste that has been aged. But,

1 again, that's what we used because this was simply a scoping  
2 calculation.

3           The technical challenges in this problem was high  
4 thermal gradients, temperature dependent material properties,  
5 large deformation salt creep behavior, contact modeling with  
6 heat conduction and load transfer, and long duration  
7 simulation to room closure. So we wanted to allow the room  
8 to close completely; and by "close completely" we mean  
9 whenever the roof and the floor touch, we're going to call  
10 that closed. Now, that's not completely closed, but it's a  
11 measure.

12           So this is what the repository plan view looked  
13 like, so it's a bunch of alcoves drilled into the side of  
14 these rooms or access drifts. And if we cut one of those  
15 through the middle, then this is what the configuration looks  
16 like. The high-level waste canister here is here in the far  
17 back corner of the alcove, and then there is a drummage  
18 canister here that we just included in the calculation.

19           The whole thing is covered with crushed salt here.  
20 And, again, these are some of the details of the  
21 configuration, symmetry planes here and here, symmetry planes  
22 here in the back. This is the access drift coming through  
23 here this way. So we're looking at one of the alcoves. Here  
24 is the alcove itself, the waste canister, and then the  
25 crushed salt on top of the waste canister. We used

1 experimental pressure-volume strain curves for crushed salt  
2 at 200 degrees C just so that we--again, this was a scoping  
3 calculation, so we wanted to get something reasonable. This  
4 is the decay curve, normalized power curve, for the high-  
5 level waste canisters.

6           And so the thermal analysis--and these were two  
7 separate grids that were used, one for the thermal, one for  
8 the mechanical. The thermal analysis had basically 905,000  
9 nodes, 865,000 elements. The structural or mechanical  
10 portion of the analysis had 295,000 nodes and about 280,000  
11 elements.

12           And we actually used a couple of constitutive  
13 models for this. One is the full MD model, which is more  
14 expensive than something we call Power-Law Creep, which  
15 includes only secondary creep. We wanted to--again, we had  
16 just put a lot of this stuff in, so we wanted to get some  
17 idea of what the differences were in performance for the  
18 code, and so this was a way that we could do it. And then  
19 what we did was we modeled PLC by itself but by setting some  
20 of the MD parameters to zero so that it would mimic the PLC.  
21 So that's kind of a preamble to what we're talking about  
22 here.

23           If you can play this figure, and I want you to pay  
24 attention to this, because it's going to--we're going to call  
25 it closed when this comes in contact with this.

1 (Pause.)

2 Notice that there is still a gap here at the access  
3 drift/alcove intersection, which would be non-intuitive. You  
4 would think that at the intersection is where it would close  
5 first, but the problem is, you see in the rib there it's  
6 pooching out into the intersection and preventing it from  
7 closing. And you wouldn't be able to see that without the  
8 3-D model.

9 If you could play the next one?

10 So this shows you the response of the crushed salt  
11 backfill as it compacts, and what you see are gradients of  
12 porosity developing in the crushed salt. And these are  
13 consistent with experimental measurements that have been  
14 observed in the BAMBUS-II experiments. So we have a feeling  
15 that we're doing things correctly here.

16 So I get now to summary and conclusions. So we've  
17 made some significant strides in adapting SIERRA Mechanics  
18 for repository applications. Basic multi-physics capability  
19 has been demonstrated, but significant work remains to make  
20 it more general and accessible in a production-type  
21 environment. So we've got a code; we've adapted it to do  
22 repository types of problems; but I think we need to harden  
23 that into making it more robust and so forth before we claim  
24 we have a production capability.

25 We've done some preliminary validation SIERRA

1 Mechanics, as I've shown. More is needed, particularly for  
2 the non-salt part of it. So we're thinking of this as a tool  
3 for any salt geology, but the most validation that we have  
4 done to date is in salt, because that's what has been our  
5 forte in the past.

6 We continue to work on providing state-of-the-art  
7 leading-edge constitutive models for use in repository  
8 applications.

9 International collaborations are very important and  
10 are allowing us to leverage against many ongoing efforts,  
11 particularly with the Germans, but we're also in contact on  
12 the other side with, say, the French and the Spaniards on the  
13 other geologies.

14 Testing and modeling of WIPP salt performed by the  
15 German research groups is of enormous value to generic salt  
16 repository science.

17 So, with that, I'll close and I'll take whatever  
18 questions you might have.

19 EWING: Okay, thank you very much.

20 Questions from the Board? Jean?

21 BAHR: Jean Bahr. You showed comparisons of your model  
22 simulation results with a number of German codes. Are the  
23 differences in the results a function of different physics  
24 that are in your models, different grid resolution or time  
25 step issues, different parameterizations of the properties

1 and functions of how properties change as a function of  
2 temperature and pressure and those kinds of things?

3 ARGUELLO: Yes, all of the above. So, for example, the  
4 Germans use FLAC; they use ADINA; and there's one or two  
5 other codes that they use. We use SIERRA Mechanics. They  
6 had different--each of those six groups has a different  
7 constitutive model, so there are different constitutive  
8 models. And so there is those differences. Each of those  
9 models is then parameterized from the data that you get from  
10 these samples, and the parameterization of those models is  
11 going to vary according to the different model.

12 And so, yes it's a combination of all of the above.

13 BAHR: So if you have different constitutive models or  
14 sort of the underlying physics is different, how do you  
15 determine which is the correct underlying physics? Because  
16 each of the models has parameters and knobs that you can  
17 twist to get a better fit, so it's possible that you could  
18 get each of the models to fit quite well, and the goodness of  
19 fit is therefore not a deterministic--is not going to  
20 discriminate between which one is the--

21 ARGUELLO: Sure.

22 BAHR: --best in terms of the physics.

23 ARGUELLO: So the underlying physics in all of the  
24 models is the thermo-mechanics and the solution of the  
25 thermo-mechanical equation. So that is consistent across the

1 board. Now, the way that you model each of those processes  
2 is slightly different because of different formulations of  
3 what they're including in the models. Some are time-based  
4 creep models; others are what people like to call first-  
5 principles mechanistic models. And so there's those  
6 differences. And, quite honestly, I would tend to believe a  
7 more mechanistic model that you can trace back to something  
8 like a mechanism deformation map or something like that.

9           So the MD model is based on mechanism deformation  
10 maps; so is Humple's model; so is the IFG model. So those  
11 are three models that I would say are trying to do something  
12 other than CIRFE.

13           BAHR: Are there experiments that one could do that  
14 would help you decide which of those models is the best  
15 representation of the underlying mechanisms?

16           ARGUELLO: Yes. So all of these are macroscale models,  
17 and so the tests that you're seeing done are either the lab  
18 tests that are done--and so one of the first things that the  
19 Germans do, for example, is to compare against lab testing,  
20 against a multitude of lab tests. So there's a whole suite  
21 of lab tests that are run, and they compare against those;  
22 likewise with us.

23           And so is there a test that you can do to  
24 differentiate among all of them? Not a straightforward one  
25 that I know of.

1           EWING: Efi?

2           FOUFOULA: Efi Foufoula, Board. So the difference  
3 between your presentation and the previous one and the long  
4 title was one word difference, mechanical here versus  
5 chemical. So my question is--and I would appreciate some  
6 insight--how much do you coordinate? I mean, we heard new  
7 innovations in the grid generation scheme that they start  
8 this year and so forth, and there is a lot of common elements  
9 in the platform of the modeling. Do you envision that  
10 eventually will be a coupled thermal-hydrologic-chemical-  
11 mechanical model?

12          ARGUELLO: Ideally, that would be the best option. But  
13 the realities are that the structures of the codes are vastly  
14 different. I'm not familiar with what the structure is there  
15 with Los Alamos, but I do know that with Sandia we have tried  
16 to incorporate the most current state-of-the-art things that  
17 will allow us to do massively parallel. So you could go and  
18 do a full-scale room and not have to idealize it as something  
19 smaller because of the architecture of the software.

20          FOUFOULA: No, I fully understand that, and it's beyond  
21 trivial to make two codes that have different architecture.  
22 But my question addresses should we eventually look for a  
23 common architecture and a modern framework for both  
24 components, or they should be taking their own paths. That's  
25 a longer--it's a philosophical question probably.

1           ARGUELLO: Yes. And it's probably beyond me, because  
2 I'm not really a code developer. So I know kind of how the  
3 code is developed at Sandia. Not being a co-developer, I'm  
4 not familiar with how FEHM is developed or whether it has  
5 parallel capabilities and all of that. And so it may not be  
6 ideally--yes, we would like to do that, but it may not be as  
7 simple as that.

8           EWING: Mary Lou?

9           ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. This is really good  
10 work, and I sounded a little skeptical before, but I think  
11 it's good to stay a little skeptical of models always. But I  
12 want to applaud you for the close collaboration with the  
13 Germans, because they've got strong interests, really good  
14 lab capabilities, and access to data in the field. So I  
15 think this is all great.

16                    But getting to this idea--so I always forget that  
17 Sandia and Los Alamos aren't--to me, they are all New Mexico,  
18 but I think they're two separate labs, and you--I mean,  
19 you're both computing temperature. Have you guys tried to  
20 run the same geometry, same heaters, stay below the boiling  
21 point so you don't get into vapor and all that stuff; and do  
22 you get the same temperature fields?

23           ARGUELLO: No, we haven't done a common problem that I'm  
24 aware of on the repository side. I know that in other areas  
25 we have.

1           ZOBACK: Okay. It always helps to see the collaboration  
2 between the labs. We appreciate that.

3           ARGUELLO: So in other areas we can talk about, we've  
4 done that.

5           ZOBACK: Okay, good. Thank you.

6           EWING: So I have a little bit of a follow-up question  
7 to previous questions. So this is very impressive, and, like  
8 others, I would compliment you for the work and the work at  
9 Sandia. And you've shown that you can apply these models to  
10 a waste repository situation, and you mentioned applying the  
11 model to other rock types.

12                   But how focused are you on the problem of disposing  
13 of high-level waste and spent fuel in salt? And what's  
14 behind that question, what is interesting to me is that the  
15 models involve taking a stainless steel container and putting  
16 it in contact with brine, and yet that seems to be something  
17 for someone else to do.

18                   So do you think about the disposal problems, or is  
19 the work focused on "my model can do a part of the problem  
20 for waste disposal in salt"?

21           ARGUELLO: Up to now, because there isn't a site that  
22 has been selected, we kind of have to do generic sorts of  
23 studies.

24           EWING: Right, generic, but we know that bedded salt has  
25 brine as small inclusions or as large pressurized brine

1 pockets. So if there's a fluid present, it will be a brine  
2 most likely.

3 ARGUELLO: Right.

4 EWING: And just the juxtaposition of brine and  
5 stainless steel strikes me as a question crying for a  
6 program. And when you have it coupled to chemical processes,  
7 that to me seems like a pretty relevant and important  
8 chemical process that will change everything else in your  
9 canister. So that's a rambling comment. But I think we have  
10 to finally in the future as we go forward trying to dispose  
11 of waste, that somehow has to be the end goal of these  
12 studies, my personal opinion.

13 ARGUELLO: Absolutely, yeah.

14 EWING: Other comments? Mary Lou?

15 ZOBACK: I meant to ask this before, too. Can you  
16 describe as much as you--well, in a limited time period--what  
17 do you know about the rock fall that was in one of the  
18 experimental drifts, and it happened how soon after the drift  
19 was opened? And I didn't appreciate until your talk--I  
20 hadn't heard from anyone the fact that there's these layers  
21 of clay that are acting as shear surfaces.

22 So once it fell down, you could go up and look  
23 where it fell from. Was it out of the clay? Was the top  
24 boundary a clay layer? I mean, what did you learn from that  
25 occurrence?

1 ARGUELLO: So the only one that I am at all familiar  
2 with was the one in Room B, but--

3 ZOBACK: Room B. Okay

4 ARGUELLO: But Room B was an accelerated test, and so as  
5 soon as--even before the top fell, they closed off the  
6 workings.

7 ZOBACK: You mean they shut it off so you couldn't go  
8 back in there?

9 ARGUELLO: Right. Right.

10 ZOBACK: But it happened after it was heated?

11 ARGUELLO: Yes. So the heating accelerated--

12 ZOBACK: And had the heater been shut off when it fell  
13 down, or was it still heating?

14 ARGUELLO: I don't know if the heater had been shut off.

15 ZOBACK: Is there a paper we could read about this?

16 ARGUELLO: I don't know. That was in Room B, Peter?

17 ZOBACK: I thought someone promised us we were going to  
18 hear about this later today, one of the early speakers. It  
19 seems relevant considering what's happened in the past month.

20 ARGUELLO: Yes, sure. So this was, you know, in the  
21 '80s. I presume that there was a report written with regard  
22 to that, but I don't--

23 ZOBACK: Could someone from Sandia make it a task to get  
24 us a copy of the report on the--

25 ARGUELLO: Yeah, okay.

1           EWING: Okay, thank you. Other questions? Jean? Oh,  
2 I'm sorry, Jerry's been waiting.

3           FRANKEL: Actually, my question is related to--Jerry  
4 Frankel. My question is related to Mary Lou's question about  
5 the roof. You're using primary and secondary creep in your  
6 model, and you show nicely this is just, like, collapsing  
7 down together. But you talked about other models that have  
8 damage and fracture components in the back. Your vertical  
9 closure, you talked about creep rupture.

10                    So if you have a chamber that you mine out and  
11 leave it or heat it and leave it, will there be failure, or  
12 is it just going to--

13           ARGUELLO: No, no, no. You will have failure.

14           FRANKEL: You'll have failure?

15           ARGUELLO: You will have failure.

16           FRANKEL: Failure by what mechanism then?

17           ARGUELLO: Well, it depends. If it's a bedded salt  
18 repository, you're probably going to have the sides slabbing,  
19 the roof dropping. But, you know, hopefully it's not within  
20 the first five years or whatever.

21           FRANKEL: And those are gravity effects. So in your  
22 vertical borehole--

23           SPEAKER: It's stress concentration.

24           ARGUELLO: Yeah, heat, stress concentration, separation  
25 of the clays.

1           FRANKEL: But in a vertical borehole, would you expect  
2 then--

3           ARGUELLO: No, you wouldn't--

4           FRANKEL: They would just--you would expect it just to  
5 seal up?

6           ARGUELLO: You would expect it to seal up. You might  
7 have some surface crumbling, but--

8           FRANKEL: And all the rock bolts that are holding the  
9 ceiling up, it's just going to creep right around those rock  
10 bolts? Would that affect your models at all?

11          ARGUELLO: Okay, so the way this works is, you get  
12 relaxation around the openings. Here's your opening. And  
13 that wave of high stress moves further and further away from  
14 the opening, because what the opening is trying to do, it's  
15 trying to get back into a hydrostatic condition. Once it  
16 gets fully closed, then there's no more shear, so it won't  
17 creep and in that setting.

18                 So what happens is that the stress wave, if you  
19 will, goes further and further out. At some point you will  
20 go beyond where the rock bolts are. Now, if the stress  
21 hasn't diminished to the point that that material can support  
22 the weight that is being held together by those rock bolts,  
23 then you will have a separation.

24          FRANKEL: You could have a big drop.

25          ARGUELLO: Right. And that is the mechanism for

1 encapsulating this. So you have a big drop; eventually  
2 everything starts closing together again; and you get  
3 eventually to a hydrostatic condition in salt.

4 FRANKEL: As long as you don't break anything while  
5 you're dropping.

6 EWING: With deference to Jean, I am going to call the  
7 questions to an end to keep us on schedule to save time for  
8 public comment at the end. But, Jean, of course, after we  
9 start the break, you can ask your question.

10 BAHR: Okay, sure.

11 EWING: So we'll have a break now, and we'll begin at  
12 3:05 when we reconvene.

13 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)

14 EWING: The next speaker is David Sevougian, and he'll  
15 be presenting Performance Assessment Modeling of a Generic  
16 Salt Disposal System.

17 SEVOUGIAN: And Rod just stole my first line, which was  
18 to read the title. Perhaps a more appropriate title would be  
19 high-activity waste, since our first application of this is  
20 to the disposal of spent nuclear fuel in a generic bedded  
21 salt repository. And also much of what I will discuss is  
22 applicable to either crystalline or argillite concepts.

23 I'd like to acknowledge a number of the other  
24 participants in this activity, including our DOE colleagues,  
25 several of our Sandia colleagues, including Geoff Freeze,

1 Payton Gardner, and Glenn Hammond. I'd like to acknowledge  
2 Peter Lichtner and our colleagues from Los Alamos and  
3 Lawrence Berkeley.

4           My first slide is the outline, and this is just a  
5 brief summary of what I'm going to talk about today. I'm  
6 going to first talk about the objectives of the activity,  
7 some of the methodology for the model and code development,  
8 including a discussion of a reference case for bedded salt.  
9 I'm going to talk about development of the PA code in a  
10 high-performance computing environment. Then I'll give an  
11 example demonstration based on the reference case using the  
12 modeling system. And my last slide will be a brief  
13 discussion of some integration with a source term process  
14 model that models spent fuel degradation.

15           So as far as the objectives of this work, I have  
16 outlined three. Really, the main goal here is to develop a  
17 flexible PA capability that readily evolves throughout the  
18 program life cycle, and we have a long life cycle ahead of  
19 us, including site selection, characterization, licensing,  
20 construction. During all those phases of repository  
21 development, we'd like this PA model to be able to evaluate a  
22 variety of sites for disposal of spent fuel and high-level  
23 waste. Right now these are generic sites, generic reference  
24 cases.

25           Another important activity, an objective of

1 performance assessment modeling, is to support prioritization  
2 of research, development, and demonstration activities, at  
3 first generic, which is where we're at now, later site-  
4 specific. And another key aspect of performance assessment  
5 modeling is to support the safety case during all phases.

6           What I show on the bottom here is--I don't expect  
7 you to read this. If you have a handout, you might be able  
8 to read it. This is a diagram, a flow chart, of the  
9 iterative performance assessment methodology that we've been  
10 following at Sandia for 30-some years. You've seen  
11 applications related to WIPP. We used the same methodology  
12 on Yucca Mountain. And in some later slides I'm going to  
13 focus in on some of these steps with another flow diagram.  
14 And I'm trying to show here how the performance assessment  
15 feeds the evolution of the safety case, so its iterative  
16 performance assessment is a key aspect of the safety case,  
17 not the only aspect.

18           BRANTLEY: Actually, you can't read the handout either.

19           SEVOUGIAN: Well, it's actually--

20           BRANTLEY: I can read it on the PDF.

21           SEVOUGIAN: Actually, I don't want you to turn to it,  
22 but there is a backup slide with a bigger picture of it. So  
23 if they printed the backup slides, and I can send it to you  
24 anyhow if you'd like.

25           This slide, Slide 5, is really the crux of my talk,

1 so let me just spend a little time on that. The main thing  
2 about the development methodology that we are working on is  
3 to have a direct representation of multi-physics coupled  
4 phenomena within the PA simulations, within the model, the  
5 code, the simulations themselves, the idea being that this  
6 minimizes the use of conservative assumptions,  
7 simplifications, abstractions, and allows us to include a  
8 realistic representation of spatial heterogeneity of  
9 uncertainty of the features, events, and processes.

10           And what I'm showing here just in case people are  
11 unfamiliar with this is the main parts about a probabilistic  
12 performance assessment. We start with many input parameters,  
13 because there's many processes, many domains. So we try to  
14 accurately characterize the uncertainty, both the aleatory  
15 and epistemic uncertainties; we have some kind of integration  
16 or sampling routine; and then produce multiple  
17 representations of the performance of the repository, here  
18 shown as dose versus time. And the main point is to include  
19 coupled multi-physics over a large domain and actually many  
20 sub-domains over a probabilistic simulation. The use of  
21 high-performance computing architecture will facilitate that.

22           One thing we always ask ourselves when we're  
23 modeling performance assessment is: To what degree do we  
24 include these phenomena in the performance assessment model  
25 versus the supporting process models that you've heard

1 described today, like in the last two talks, Lupe's talk and  
2 Phil's talk?

3           So the idea is that we use our process-level  
4 understanding that's been developed over many decades to  
5 determine what fidelity of the model components, geometry,  
6 mechanisms do we need in the performance assessment code.  
7 And in this regard, of course, performance assessment is a  
8 much longer time-scale than some of the processes, so it's a  
9 function of not only the importance of the underlying process  
10 to the overall performance of the system, but also a function  
11 of time-scales.

12           And I've just taken a couple of snapshots of Lupe's  
13 movies that show the evolution of the backfill when heat-  
14 generating waste is emplaced. And over a period of 200  
15 years, the porosity decreases significantly; but 200 years is  
16 a short time-scale over a span of a million years. The point  
17 I'm trying to make is that with a high-fidelity multi-  
18 physics-capable performance assessment code, we can then  
19 analyze whether or not these processes need to be in the  
20 performance assessment and in what fashion they need to be  
21 included.

22           I'm going to switch gears a little bit here. I've  
23 got my other flow diagram I'll go over in a minute. This is  
24 the PA methodology flow diagram blown up, and I'd like to  
25 talk first about the reference case that we've developed for

1 salt. The reference case is a surrogate for site- and  
2 design-specific information that's not available right now.  
3 It documents the information and assumptions that are needed  
4 to evaluate a generic disposal system, and it helps ensure  
5 consistency across the various modeling disciplines,  
6 including performance assessment, process modeling  
7 uncertainty, and sensitivity analyses of the results.

8           So the major steps I've shown are the reference  
9 case, which again is a surrogate for the design and the site;  
10 and then the FEPs process, which I'll go through in a couple  
11 of slides; and then these developed guidelines for  
12 constructing the model and the code. And then once that's  
13 completed, then you have the disposal system evaluation.

14           So on the reference case the major components are  
15 the inventory that we are using, various features of the  
16 engineered barrier system and the natural barrier system, the  
17 concept of operations, the biosphere, and the regulations,  
18 which I'm not going to talk about the latter today.

19           The first part I'd like to talk about is the  
20 natural barrier system in our reference case. And we've  
21 looked at a number--I don't know if you can read this. These  
22 are the major salt basins in the U.S. We've looked at those  
23 and tried to develop reference or representative properties  
24 for these basins to use in the reference case, including  
25 stratigraphy, formation properties such as porosity and

1 permeability, information about the brine chemistry. And  
2 then another important feature in a salt repository you've  
3 heard about is the excavation disturbed zone. We've taken  
4 properties for that from international studies from the  
5 Germans and also from WIPP.

6           As far as the interbeds, again, you've seen a lot  
7 of discussion about clay interbeds. We have properties on  
8 the clay and dolomite interbeds, their location relative to  
9 the repository, and we're also using a representative aquifer  
10 as a connection with the biosphere.

11           In the reference case we have--a little strange at  
12 this angle--this is the reference case engineered barrier  
13 system and concept of operations. So we're starting with a  
14 repository that is about 1,600 meters square. It goes 5  
15 kilometers on each side. And I'll talk a little bit more  
16 about the details in this drawing, but basically we're  
17 assuming that the salt bed is about 700 meters--sorry--the  
18 repository is about 700 meters below the surface. We've  
19 assumed 70,000 metric tons with a burn-up of 60 gigawatt days  
20 per metric ton. The drift spacing, the waste package  
21 loading, and effectively the number of waste packages is a  
22 function of the thermal limit we're assuming for salt. And I  
23 think an earlier talk mentioned that. That was 200 degrees C  
24 is generally what's assumed. That results in, for our  
25 reference case, 12 PWR assemblies with 7.5 kilowatts per

1 waste package.

2           And as I was talking about the repository itself,  
3 there are 84 pairs of 800-meter drifts with a drift spacing  
4 of 20 meters in between and 10 meters between the waste  
5 packages. We're using a crushed salt backfill engineered  
6 barrier in the drifts, and we have sealed shafts.

7           For the demonstration problem, we're only using a  
8 quarter symmetry, and this basically shows an anhydrite  
9 interbed just above the repository and intact host rock and  
10 then the aquifer here.

11           Okay, I'm going to move now to the FEPs process. I  
12 see I don't have a--the last conference I was at, I had a big  
13 timer that was--it was a countdown timer to tell me how much  
14 time I had.

15           EWING: I'll wave.

16           SEVOUGIAN: Oh, you wave too late, because I'm only  
17 halfway through.

18           ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback, Board. Could you define the  
19 acronyms?

20           SEVOUGIAN: Yes. Which one?

21           ZOBACK: FEPs, for example. I know what it means--

22           SEVOUGIAN: I'm going to get to that--

23           ZOBACK: --but not everyone in the audience knows what  
24 it means.

25           SEVOUGIAN: Right. I'm going to get to that in just a

1 couple slides.

2 ZOBACK: Thank you.

3 SEVOUGIAN: In fact, I'm going to get to it right here  
4 on the title of this slide: Features, Events, and Processes.

5 ZOBACK: Thank you.

6 SEVOUGIAN: So this is the part I'm going to talk about  
7 now, the FEPs process. FEPs analysis is--in fact, it's  
8 essentially codified in the U.S. regulations in 10 CFR Part  
9 63. One of the requirements for performance assessment is to  
10 identify the features, events, and processes that are  
11 important. They are potentially important to performance.  
12 So it supports both the safety assessment and performance  
13 assessment in the safety case. It helps with the development  
14 of the system models. It helps with prioritization of  
15 research. As I just said, it's needed for completeness of  
16 the licensing case. It's used in all major programs,  
17 international programs, the German program in Gorleben, the  
18 U.S. programs.

19 So, basically, this diagram here shows the major  
20 features in a bedded salt repository, including the  
21 backfilled excavation drift, the disturbed rock zone, the  
22 intact host rock and interbed and aquifer, the biosphere.  
23 And then on the right are processes that would be occurring  
24 within these features. So we like to say that processes and  
25 events--and I'm not going to talk much about events--act upon

1 features of the repository.

2           Some of the processes would be waste form  
3 degradation, waste package degradation, disturbed rock zone  
4 evolution, salt creep; in the far field, advection,  
5 diffusion, sorption; in the biosphere, these are just generic  
6 processes, but water consumption for example.

7           Now, the two main parts about FEPs analysis are,  
8 first, identification of the FEPs. So the first thing you do  
9 is identify a comprehensive list of FEPs that capture the  
10 entire range of phenomena that might potentially be relevant  
11 to long-term performance. And here I like to use the example  
12 that Geoff Freeze used at the Waste Management Conference.  
13 He chose one from the Canadian program, which was: What is  
14 the potential effect of using contaminated water in a curling  
15 rink or ice hockey rink? So very comprehensive.

16           Later on, it's probably not important to  
17 performance, so then you have the FEPs screening process,  
18 which is to determine the set of important FEPs, those that  
19 might potentially affect or contribute to long-term  
20 performance. In general, there's three criteria for  
21 determining that. One is low probability. There's usually a  
22 probability screening level in the regulations that say if it  
23 falls below that, then you don't need to include it. The  
24 other is low consequence. If it's not going to move the  
25 needle, then it need not be included in a performance

1 assessment. And then some are regulated.

2           Once you've decided which ones are important to  
3 include, then it's important to review and analyze them in  
4 various ways with process models, etc., to determine the  
5 fidelity and dimensionality of including them in the  
6 performance assessment. And I've just listed one here from a  
7 FEPs database or table that we have in the Used Fuel  
8 Disposition Program. We currently have 208. This one, the  
9 first thing you have is a number, just an identifier, then a  
10 name or description. This one happens to say,  
11 "Electrochemical Effects in the EBS." Some additional  
12 information processes that might be associated with this  
13 particular FEP; this one says, "Enhanced metal corrosion."  
14 And then some kind of screening decision. For this  
15 particular one we did a preliminary screening for the bedded  
16 salt and thought it was likely excluded, but we have to be  
17 reevaluated once the design is decided upon.

18           The next step I'm moving to is the model and code  
19 construction step, and I'm going to concentrate on code  
20 construction once we have the reference case and the FEPs  
21 screening. So I've already mentioned that high-performance  
22 computing environment facilitates the use of three-  
23 dimensional multi-physics over multiple realizations of a  
24 performance assessment. It also facilitates future advances  
25 in computational methods and hardware.

1           So we've developed these, essentially, requirements  
2 or guidelines that we're working towards in the development  
3 of our system. One of the more important ones is, we want  
4 the software to be open source so it's sharable by multi-lab  
5 experts, and stakeholders would have access to it. It  
6 increases transparency. It should be flexible and extensible  
7 so that it's easy to add either simple or advanced component  
8 models. It should be scalable. I've just shown a picture of  
9 scalability here. This is computer wall-clock time versus  
10 number of cores. Ideally it would be linear. We want to be  
11 able to leverage with our software the existing computational  
12 abilities related to meshing, visualization, and solvers.  
13 And, very importantly, it needs to be amenable to  
14 configuration management and quality assurance.

15           So where does that lead us? Right now here's where  
16 we're at. We have two key pieces to the performance  
17 assessment code. They're shown in green. The top one is the  
18 stochastic simulation part, and this one is the domain  
19 simulation software.

20           For stochastic simulation we're using DAKOTA, which  
21 is an open source software available. It's housed at Sandia,  
22 does uncertainty quantification, stratified sampling,  
23 sensitivity analyses, other things like optimization. So  
24 it's kind of the driver code that then calls for multiple  
25 realizations of the uncertain input parameters and then feeds

1 them to the domain simulation software, which we're using  
2 PFLOTRAN, which integrates the simulations and does the  
3 simulations in the domains.

4           Why are we using that? It fulfills many of the  
5 requirements on the last side, which is, it's open software;  
6 it uses sophisticated version control; it's modular  
7 extensible, highly scalable in a high-performance computing  
8 environment.

9           So the main components, the main uses of it, are  
10 over the three major domains, the three major features I  
11 showed in a previous slide, the far field for far field flow  
12 and transport through the host rock and through the aquifer  
13 above, for modeling processes near the waste packages in the  
14 engineered barrier system.

15           The ones that are grayed out are ones that we're  
16 not looking at at the moment, which is not to say we won't in  
17 the future. Just for the first demonstration, we're not  
18 looking at those.

19           Right now we have waste form degradation and  
20 radionuclide mobilization in the far field processes. We're  
21 also using PFLOTRAN for the biosphere at the moment. Later  
22 on when a more sophisticated biosphere is decided upon for a  
23 particular site, we can use another component model there.

24           So let me talk about PFLOTRAN a little bit. The  
25 original developer was Peter Lichtner. I'd like to thank

1 Peter. He was kind enough to come down. He's in the  
2 audience. Peter, thank you. And the lead developer is Glenn  
3 Hammond, who is sitting next to Peter.

4           And it does multi-physics, multi-phase flow and  
5 heat, multi-component reactive transport, biogeochemistry.  
6 It is massively parallel, can do highly refined 3-D  
7 discretization, probabilistic runs, and it's open source, as  
8 I already said. It's domain scientist friendly, because it's  
9 written in Fortran, modular Fortran, modern Fortran.

10           As far as the open source part, this is just some  
11 logos of the people that are using it, a number of national  
12 labs and universities. And I just showed a snapshot of the  
13 source repository. It's on bitbucket.org, so anybody here  
14 can go and pull down the source, look at it, and look at the  
15 Wiki pages on the description of it.

16           And then the next slide is just a little bit more  
17 about it. For flow it does multiphase gas and liquid flow,  
18 has various constitutive models. It does advection,  
19 dispersion, diffusion. It can do multiple interacting  
20 continua, has thermal conduction and convection. And then  
21 it's very sophisticated with its reactive transport.

22           Now I'm going to move to the disposal system  
23 evaluation, the demonstration case, and you've seen this  
24 picture before. Again, this is our demonstration reference  
25 problem, and we're using DAKOTA for the Latin Hypercube

1 sampling of the input parameters. For the domain processes  
2 we have 3-D flow and transport in our problem. The main  
3 transport mechanism in salt is diffusion, so we have  
4 diffusion in the disturbed rock zone and the bedded salt. We  
5 do have advection in the aquifer here once it diffuses to the  
6 aquifer. We have a realistic source term in the EBS, but for  
7 now we're only using five radionuclides for the demonstration  
8 problem. We're using a conservative tracer iodine and the  
9 neptunium series decay chain so we can investigate the  
10 precipitation/dissolution with a decay chain.

11 For the waste form model we are representing spent  
12 fuel degradation, essentially UO<sub>2</sub>, with a kinetic rate of  
13 reaction. And essentially it degrades almost completely in  
14 about 10,000 years in this salt environment. And then the  
15 model has solubility limits for each element, and so they  
16 will precipitate if they exceed the solubility limit.

17 This is a picture--this is the top half of the  
18 previous picture. So what we did for the demonstration  
19 problem is we took a slice, actually, out of the reference  
20 case domain. We took a 3-D slice, so this 3-D slice goes  
21 through one drift, one emplacement drift, in the repository  
22 all the way out to a pumping well at 5 kilometers, so I've  
23 shown a picture here. Of course, it has vertical  
24 exaggeration. And there's a typo here. This should say 5809  
25 here and here. So it's a 3-D slice. The width of it is from

1 a half pillar to a half pillar, 20 meters wide, which is the  
2 drift space. It encompasses one drift just showing the  
3 detail of 8 of the 80 waste packages that are in this part of  
4 the domain. And that's what we simulated, 80 waste packages.

5           And, again, we're using our DAKOTA and PFLOTRAN.  
6 The results I'm going to show are one--I'm going to show one  
7 deterministic simulation that uses representative values or  
8 mostly mean values from the sample distributions of uncertain  
9 parameters such as porosity, permeability, sorption  
10 coefficients, etc.

11           And then I'm going to show a 100-realization  
12 problem where we sampled the nine uncertain parameters we  
13 have in the demonstration problem. We ran it on Red Sky,  
14 which is Sandia's essentially workhorse high-performance  
15 computing cluster. It's not quite PetaFlop, but it's 505  
16 TeraFlops peak, so it's reasonably fast. And PFLOTRAN has  
17 the capability of nested parallelism so it can run many  
18 concurrent realizations of these 100 at a time. And then  
19 within each realization it does domain decomposition, so it  
20 quorums out the domain, you know, the far field, near field,  
21 EBS spatial domain amongst the processors.

22           This picture was just to show some of the detail on  
23 the waste packages, so here was the 5,000-meter slice. And  
24 this is showing 29 of the waste packages. You can't really  
25 see them. What you're seeing is the full drift width. The

1 waste packages are actually at the center of this kind of  
2 cross here. And this is neptunium dissolved concentration at  
3 1,000 years, so it hasn't really started to move much.

4           Now what I'm going to show are two simulations from  
5 the deterministic run, so this is with effectively the mean  
6 values for the parameters. I'm going to show neptunium  
7 dissolved concentration first. This is only 1,000 meters of  
8 the 5,000-meter domain, so it's going to start at time zero  
9 and then go to a million years.

10           (Pause.)

11           So it moves up a little ways. It moves a little  
12 higher up the shaft. The shaft is on the right side of the  
13 domain. It has slightly higher permeability than the intact  
14 host rock. And for some reason it stopped at 700,000. I  
15 didn't stop it on purpose.

16           (Pause.)

17           Well, maybe it won't go on this computer. It isn't  
18 really showing anything different.

19           (Pause.)

20           That is amazing.

21           EWING: Just a question for clarification. Where did  
22 the fluid come from?

23           SEVOUGIAN: We are assuming that--I'd have to look up  
24 the porosities, but the salt has very low porosity. We're  
25 assuming it's fully saturated. So basically we're assuming

1 instantaneous waste package degradation at time zero, so at  
2 that point the domain is fully saturated with water, and it's  
3 diffusing. So the fluid is in place, as we expect it to be.

4           The next one--maybe it'll go farther than 700,000  
5 years--is the daughter of neptunium-237, uranium-233. I'm  
6 showing the precipitated concentration, so it is one that  
7 reaches its--now, see, this one only goes--this one  
8 precipitates at different levels in some of the different  
9 beds because of changes in material properties like porosity.

10           So if we go to the next one, this was the  
11 deterministic realization. If we go to the next slide, this  
12 was the multi-realization analysis. So, as I mentioned, we  
13 sampled 9 parameters, ran 100-realizations. I am showing  
14 here the results of neptunium dissolved concentration at a  
15 point 400 meters, about halfway into the domain, in the  
16 anhydrite interbed. And this is zero to a million years  
17 effectively or .1 to a million years.

18           This is the range of output concentrations. If we  
19 take a slice at 100,000 years and take those 100 points and  
20 then do a correlation analysis with the input parameters and  
21 plot the Spearman rank correlation coefficient, or  
22 effectively how much does the spread in the output depend on  
23 the spread in the input, we see that the disturbed rock zone,  
24 DRZ, porosity and the neptunium sorption coefficient have the  
25 most effect. And then I just plotted a scatter plot of

1 neptunium concentration versus the porosity in the disturbed  
2 rock zone, and you can see the trend here.

3 EWING: Sorry to interrupt, but if we let time pass,  
4 we'll be away from the slide. So how much uncertainty is  
5 there in the neptunium solubility limit? I mean, at Yucca  
6 Mountain this was a big issue.

7 SEVOUGIAN: Yeah, I didn't think of that one. I brought  
8 the neptunium Kd distribution, but I've forgotten what the  
9 spread was in the solubility.

10 EWING: It's huge.

11 SEVOUGIAN: Yeah, this is not oxidizing conditions.  
12 This is reduced conditions. I'm not sure that it's quite as  
13 big a spread as it was at Yucca.

14 EWING: But that's included or not?

15 SEVOUGIAN: The solubility is. We do have--one of the  
16 parameters we sample is the--no? We just used deterministic  
17 values for the solubility? Somebody's telling me we just  
18 used one value, wasn't sampled.

19 EWING: But then correlating it with--

20 SEVOUGIAN: No, no, I didn't correlate--no, I have  
21 neptunium sorption coefficient, not solubility. So, yeah,  
22 I--

23 EWING: All right. I'm sorry to interrupt.

24 SPEAKER: Yeah, obviously it wasn't sampled--

25 SEVOUGIAN: Okay, I'll move on to the next slide, which

1 is--it's really the last slide. And I just wanted to show--I  
2 entitled it "Example of Flexible Architecture." Basically,  
3 right now we're using a kind of a simplified degradation  
4 model that's implemented right directly in PFLOTRAN as a  
5 kinetic rate. We have ongoing work on a spent fuel waste  
6 form degradation model that's comprised mainly of two  
7 components, a radiolysis model, which is on the time scale of  
8 seconds, and then a mixed potential model, which looks at  
9 oxidation reduction reactions at the UO<sub>2</sub> surface, along with  
10 diffusion through the boundary layer, to determine--and also  
11 homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions--to determine a spent  
12 fuel degradation rate.

13           So basically the coupling between it and the PA  
14 model is that the PA model will send the solution chemistry  
15 from the near field to this model, which will then determine  
16 a degradation rate to send back to the PA model, which will  
17 then mobilize the radionuclides. So that's ongoing work.

18           My next slide is just a summary of what I've said.  
19 We've developed a capability that is able to evaluate either  
20 generic or site-specific locations with a high-fidelity  
21 representation of coupled processes in three dimensions based  
22 on high-performance computing architecture, adaptable to  
23 future advances. We've informed it with our knowledge of  
24 salt. It's able to represent uncertainty and heterogeneity.  
25 We hope to be able to use it to prioritize research

1 activities, and we feel it will enhance confidence and  
2 transparency in the safety case.

3 I've shown you a demonstration problem.

4 And then ongoing work this year includes further  
5 code refinement as necessary. We're also working in  
6 collaboration with WIPP on some analyses with PFLOTRAN; and  
7 also further development of the reference case, simulations  
8 and testing for salt as well as granite and argillite is  
9 being worked on this year. And then I just mentioned the  
10 integration with the spent fuel degradation model.

11 So thank you for your attention.

12 EWING: Okay, thank you.

13 So questions from the Board? Jerry?

14 FRANKEL: Jerry Frankel from the Board. I think that  
15 your spent fuel degradation model, you should consider that  
16 the instantaneous dissolution of the stainless steel canister  
17 will result in a local chemistry with negative pH. So UO<sub>2</sub>  
18 degradation dissolution rate, I think, will be strongly  
19 affected by that.

20 SEVOUGIAN: I didn't mention, in the reference case  
21 we're assuming a carbon steel waste package, not stainless  
22 steel. Carbon steel is more appropriate for salt. We have  
23 iron--they do have in their model--they have an iron species,  
24 so they had iron redox couples in their spent fuel  
25 degradation model. So definitely be taken account of. One

1 of the most important parameters is the H<sub>2</sub> concentration in  
2 the water.

3 FRANKEL: The H<sub>2</sub> concentration?

4 SEVOUGIAN: Yes.

5 FRANKEL: Not the H-plus.

6 SEVOUGIAN: Well, H-plus, yeah. But understand the H<sub>2</sub>  
7 affects the degradation rate strongly. It affects whether  
8 it's a reducing or oxidizing environment.

9 FRANKEL: Right. But you don't need oxidizing  
10 environment. The iron will hydrolyze also and generate--

11 SEVOUGIAN: Generate gas.

12 FRANKEL: --a gas acidic environment.

13 SEVOUGIAN: Okay.

14 EWING: And just a quick follow-up. Is your hydrogen  
15 generation then connected to your radiolysis model?

16 SEVOUGIAN: The radiolysis model determines--you're  
17 getting into not my area of expertise, but the alpha  
18 radiolysis model deposits radiolytic products near the  
19 surface. The main one is H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. And I forgot, what was the--

20 EWING: Well, if you're generating hydrogen from the  
21 corrosion, that's part of the equation.

22 SEVOUGIAN: Right, that's part of the--I could put the  
23 reactions back up, but H<sub>2</sub> is in a number of the reactions.

24 EWING: Okay, please, Paul.

25 TURINSKY: Paul Turinsky, Board. With the uncertainty

1 analysis, how are you doing the model (inaudible)  
2 uncertainties? I mean, parameters are a part of the story,  
3 but I would think when you're doing predictions out for these  
4 times, there's missing physics. So how do you account for  
5 that?

6 SEVOUGIAN: You know, you always--alternative conceptual  
7 models is a key part of any performance assessment. In fact,  
8 you know, it's in 10 CFR Part 63 that you need to include  
9 alternative conceptual models. So if there is a model that  
10 equally represents the data we have, we will include it in  
11 the performance assessment. And if there is no other way,  
12 50-50 is the weighting. Or you can do separate analyses, one  
13 with this model and one with that one. But you definitely  
14 would include it.

15 EWING: Jean?

16 BAHR: Jean Bahr from the Board. Can you clarify for us  
17 what's different about PFLOTRAN compared to the FEHM model in  
18 terms of physics that's incorporated, resolution? Yours is a  
19 somewhat farther-field model than what we saw there. We've  
20 heard about two models that are both THC models.

21 SEVOUGIAN: Well, there was a number of reasons to pick  
22 PFLOTRAN. One was that it was open-source software. That  
23 was very important to us. And I don't think the other one is  
24 open-source. The other important part was we wanted to pick  
25 one that had already been optimized on a high-performance

1 computing architecture. PFLOTRAN has been run in a number of  
2 different applications. I think I have a backup slide on  
3 that, and it's--

4         BAHR: Does it include all of the physical process that  
5 are included in FEHM?

6         SEVOUGIAN: I think so. It includes thermal. It  
7 includes multi-phase flow. Both of those are in FEHM. It  
8 includes reactive transport probably to a higher degree than  
9 in FEHM. There is a version of it that's including  
10 mechanical effects, linear elastic effects.

11         BAHR: Has there been an intercomparison with benchmark  
12 problems among those codes?

13         SEVOUGIAN: There could be. That wasn't really our  
14 goal, because we're using the PFLOTRAN for performance  
15 assessment. The FEHM is right now being used to look at more  
16 detail on the processes.

17         BAHR: I guess I'm trying to understand why two  
18 different models are being used.

19         SEVOUGIAN: Why two different models are being used?

20         BAHR: Are you at a different lab?

21         SEVOUGIAN: Yes.

22         EWING: Good question.

23         SEVOUGIAN: Again, we're using that one for process  
24 modeling. We're using this for performance assessment.

25         EWING: Other questions? Mary Lou?

1           ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback. I do have a question. And I  
2    applaud the use of open-source. I think that's great. But  
3    the question I have is, you've created the model that runs on  
4    high-performance computing, so let's say in the future  
5    another EEG is set up and the independent advisory group such  
6    as you had here in New Mexico. I'm sorry, I forgot which of  
7    the two labs you're--would you then make that computing  
8    resource available to--I mean, there's no point having open-  
9    source code--

10          SEVOUGIAN: That's right.

11          ZOBACK: --unless people can run it.

12          SEVOUGIAN: That was our goal in having open-source. We  
13    want the stakeholder to be able to use it.

14          ZOBACK: Fantastic. And you'll have training classes to  
15    help them understand it?

16          SEVOUGIAN: You have to ask DOE, but I would be an  
17    advocate for that.

18          ZOBACK: Great. I think that's a fantastic route to go.  
19    Thank you.

20          EWING: Sue?

21          BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley, Board. When people run  
22    reactive transport codes, your chemical reactive transport  
23    codes, and try to simulate geological systems that are 10,000  
24    years old, 200,000 years old, a million years, one of the  
25    bugaboos is figuring out what the surface area is, surface

1 area of the dissolving phase. And I've actually had a  
2 student to work with, Peter Lichtner, and we simulated a soil  
3 out to a million years. And we ended up having to tune the  
4 surface area parameters because we had nothing to hang it on,  
5 I mean, basically nothing. We could start with observable  
6 for the soil that had developed for short time frames, but  
7 the older soils, you know, it was a tuned parameter.

8           So how do you deal with surface area in something  
9 like this where you're trying to actually make a million-year  
10 simulation?

11           SEVOUGIAN: I'm not an experimentalist. I mean, I know  
12 that you can measure surface area with, I don't know,  
13 nitrogen gas or something.

14           BRANTLEY: Well, you can measure it today, but if it  
15 changes over time--

16           SEVOUGIAN: Oh, as devolving surface area?

17           BRANTLEY: Well, and also the surface area that's  
18 interacting with fluid which is under-saturated. That is  
19 something that has to be calculated by the code essentially.

20           SEVOUGIAN: So it's dissolving or changing, becoming  
21 more surface area maybe? I'm not up on the literature. I  
22 mean, I know in the chemical engineering field, they have  
23 these catalyst reactors, they look at--

24           BRANTLEY: But they don't usually go out a million  
25 years, right?

1 SEVOUGIAN: Well, okay, I'm not sure of the  
2 distinction--sorry--for a million years.

3 EWING: Efi?

4 FOUFOULA: Efi Foufoula, Board. So, if I understand,  
5 your rank correlation analysis shows that the porosity is one  
6 of the critical factors affecting the model--with  
7 uncertainty.

8 SEVOUGIAN: This is just for the--the preliminary thing  
9 where I showed the output--

10 FOUFOULA: Yeah.

11 SEVOUGIAN: --which was very close to the repository in  
12 the disturbed rock zone.

13 FOUFOULA: So this analysis basically will tell you what  
14 are the most critical parameters contributing to the  
15 uncertainty in the model.

16 SEVOUGIAN: Right. This is one of the main goals when  
17 you analyze the results is so that you can then go back and,  
18 if it's a key parameter, spend more dollars on reducing the  
19 uncertainty.

20 FOUFOULA: And I ask you, this is really pure  
21 uncertainty; it's not heterogeneity in the porosity.

22 SEVOUGIAN: This is--yes, right. It affects the  
23 diffusivity. That's why it's important here. So this  
24 represents the uncertainty range that we're using in this  
25 example problem.

1           FOUFOULA: Okay, it's just an example. Okay.

2           EWING: Rod Ewing, Board. I have a few questions, and  
3 I'll start with the most general. So it's become, I would  
4 say, fashionable in the U.S. to do generic performance  
5 assessments of different repository rock types. And the  
6 question always is: Is this a useful exercise? What can we  
7 learn? So you've presented a generic analysis for salt, but  
8 I think most people would agree--and certainly the case at  
9 WIPP--that it's the human intrusion scenario that matters in  
10 terms of the release of radioactivity, and that's not  
11 included in what you've done. Is that correct?

12           SEVOUGIAN: Yeah, I forgot to point that bullet out on  
13 one of the slides. We're using just the undisturbed case for  
14 the initial testing of the--

15           EWING: Right.

16           SEVOUGIAN: Because human intrusion is very--often it's  
17 just specified by regulations. It's not to say we can't  
18 model it. If we decide on a specific scenario that seems  
19 appropriate, then--and we also have in our plan to start  
20 modeling that next fiscal year.

21           EWING: But wouldn't it already be interesting,  
22 particularly if we're supposed to use generic performance  
23 assessment of different geology rock types, as we look at the  
24 different geologies, the probabilities of mineral  
25 exploration, tunneling, whatever activity, would be

1 different. And with salt it would be particularly high,  
2 thinking of people looking for oil and gas in the future.

3           So wouldn't it be interesting to compare the  
4 different geologies in terms of, say, a single scenario that  
5 is human intrusion and see which geologies are least  
6 susceptible in terms of the integrity of the repository and  
7 which are most susceptible?

8           Another question would be that if you have a  
9 drilling rate, WIPP has a compliance period of 10,000 years,  
10 I've always wondered, well, if the compliance period was a  
11 million years, what's the probability of, in some distant  
12 time, oil and gas exploration penetrating the WIPP horizon?  
13 And that becomes particularly, I think, a relevant question  
14 when you look at all the holes around the four-by-four  
15 excluded area for the WIPP site.

16           Are these issues that you'll address with your  
17 generic performance assessments?

18           SEVOUGIAN: Well, I like your idea of--and that's our  
19 plan to have a specific human intrusion scenario that could  
20 be compared across the concepts. It's a very good idea.

21           EWING: Well, it should be different for each rock type.

22           SEVOUGIAN: Well, but it may be that it's just one  
23 intrusion, penetrates one package, whatever is the  
24 commonality, then use that and look at the different  
25 concepts. It's a good idea.

1           EWING: Not the way--I don't want to send you in that  
2 direction--

3           SEVOUGIAN: You're saying I'm not saying what you're  
4 saying?

5           EWING: I guess with these generic performance  
6 assessments, they may be generic, but still they have to be  
7 relevant to the different geology types.

8           SEVOUGIAN: Right.

9           EWING: And so just picking one drilling rate and  
10 applying it to all of the generic PAs wouldn't be very  
11 insightful.

12          SEVOUGIAN: Well, until we have a specific site, we can  
13 look at generic drilling rates. It must be pretty low in a  
14 granite rock, but--

15          EWING: Exactly.

16          SEVOUGIAN: --probably pretty low in clay.

17          EWING: Maybe.

18          SEVOUGIAN: Yeah.

19          EWING: And then I'm just curious. You had your five  
20 nuclides. Why not plutonium?

21          SEVOUGIAN: There was no reason not to do it. We just--  
22 neptunium happened to be one of the major radionuclides in  
23 some of the performance assessments at Yucca Mountain and  
24 internationally for a long-term million-year--

25          EWING: Internationally it's not because of the reducing

1 conditions, so you seldom see actinides on the short list of  
2 high-impact radionuclides.

3 SEVOUGIAN: Okay.

4 EWING: And plutonium, the reason I raise that with the  
5 four oxidation states and a complicated chemistry, that would  
6 be a real test of how that would be handled in a generic  
7 performance assessment.

8 SEVOUGIAN: Again, this is our initial demonstration.  
9 We just wanted to include one decay chain at precipitation/  
10 dissolution reactive chemistry. Obviously plutonium is  
11 critical to any performance assessment.

12 EWING: Right. Okay. I'm sorry to take so much time.

13 Other questions? If you don't have other  
14 questions, I can keep going down my list.

15 I think we're near the end. So, Staff, any  
16 questions?

17 All right. So thank you very much.

18 EWING: The last presentation for the day is by Frank  
19 Hansen, describing the U.S. and German collaboration.

20 HANSEN: Well, thank you for your patience. I actually  
21 volunteered to go last, because someone volunteered me. But  
22 I know that it's difficult for you, because there are so many  
23 questions. So I want to move fairly swiftly through my  
24 formal presentation so that we can amplify the question  
25 period. I, myself, was sitting back there champing at the

1 bit to ask some questions and answer some.

2 But I have to stay reasonably on the ranch, and to  
3 do that I want to first start by thanking the Department of  
4 Energy, because both EM and NE sponsor the U.S./German  
5 international collaboration. And as you will witness as we  
6 move through this, they get very high return on investment,  
7 and we'll see that.

8 So I see someone deleted my co-authors on the first  
9 slide, and I apologize for that, but I need to acknowledge my  
10 co-authors, because I borrowed some of these slides from the  
11 German colleagues. Enrique Biurrun is from DBE Tech, and DBE  
12 Tech is a sole-source engineering firm that does all of the  
13 repositories in Germany: Morsleben, Asse, the Konrad  
14 facility, which is in iron ore--the first two are in salt--  
15 and so on. DBE Tech is a very good company. And the other  
16 co-author is the ministry--he works for the ministry that  
17 sponsors the research within Germany, and his name is Walter  
18 Steininger.

19 So I want to acknowledge those people, because they  
20 are fundamentally important to our collaboration.

21 And I also borrowed these slides from DBE Tech.  
22 DBE has demonstrated--they have actually demonstrated many of  
23 the facets of salt disposal, so it's not like we're beginning  
24 over. Direct disposal, the reference repository concept,  
25 these cartoons over here show they have placed cans

1 horizontally, they have placed cans vertically, they have  
2 shown feasibility studies, they have put heavy packages down  
3 a shaft a thousand times successfully. Some of their big  
4 tools, placement tools, are shown here. They have developed  
5 the methodologies of modeling. They did a safety analysis  
6 for Gorleben.

7           And this down here is just put in there because of  
8 recent U.S./German collaborations. And I say recent, I don't  
9 really mean recent. Recently it has been very fruitful. But  
10 I've been working personally with the Germans since in the  
11 former times; I worked with West Germany back in the '70s.  
12 So the collaboration has been long-term, but it hasn't always  
13 been consistent. Sometimes the road narrows; sometimes they  
14 have a moratorium--they had a ten-year moratorium--and there  
15 are other factors. But we've been working actively, Wendell  
16 and others, with the Germans for 35 or 40 years.

17           And, of course, we have a lot of expertise here in  
18 the United States thanks--in salt--largely to WIPP, it's  
19 successful operation since 1999, current conditions  
20 notwithstanding. Germany has a lot of salt facilities--you  
21 may know, of course, of Asse--both famous and infamous.  
22 Morsleben from the former East Germany is full of nuclear  
23 material and other places. They have toxic waste in  
24 Herfa-Neurode, which is salt that's chemotoxic waste and so  
25 on. So they have a lot of experience in salt. And salt

1 mining is worldwide well-proven. We know quite a bit about  
2 salt. It's the most important mineral for humankind.

3           And there is a lot of data here. We have the  
4 Library of Congress full of work that has been done, volumes  
5 and volumes, more than you could ever digest. And so this is  
6 only a sampling platter here. We'll get through these rather  
7 high-level platitudes on collaboration. And then, as I  
8 understand, you want to dive deep on some things, so I've got  
9 the sampling platter of some things that we can dive deep on,  
10 too.

11           So this is a German slide here, because you'll  
12 notice the choice of words. They had a moratorium, and they  
13 were taken out of the repository business, and Gorleben was  
14 in hibernation, in their words, for about ten years. So when  
15 they came out of the moratorium, they came to us to, to  
16 Andrew Orrell and me, and said, "Let's restart our U.S./  
17 German collaboration," which we did in 2010. And it's been  
18 wonderful. It's really fantastic. And it benefits in a lot  
19 of ways, because they wrote the preliminary safety case for  
20 Gorleben. So they have done a high-level waste performance  
21 assessment. And, of course, we did WIPP, and we have  
22 considerable experience in the civilian program as well.

23           And so we decided at the beginning, we can't do  
24 everything all at once. And this particular collaboration  
25 focuses on salt repository research, design, and operation.

1 So it's not everything. We do more of some things than  
2 others, and a list of some of the things we do is here.

3           The safety case, of course, is number one to a lot  
4 of people. Salt repository design and concepts, we talk a  
5 lot about performance assessment. Well, performance  
6 assessment requires a few components before you get started,  
7 like inventory of waste, concept of disposal, and geologic  
8 media. So we talk a lot about the concepts and the design.  
9 Of course, there's groundwater modeling, radionuclide  
10 transport.

11           Geotechnical barriers, I'll spend a little time on  
12 this. It's near and dear to me. And I also brought some--so  
13 we don't die of PowerPoint death, I brought some actual  
14 hands-on sample that I'm passing around for several of the  
15 things that I'll be talking about here. And you'll notice on  
16 a lot of these slides I have a reference, and this is our Web  
17 page. You can go on that Web page. You can find bios of all  
18 the participants--not all the participants. My colleague,  
19 Christy Lee (phonetic), said when she re-launches this site,  
20 it will have bios of all the participants. But we publish  
21 this. This is widely available, and you can simply go on  
22 line and click on their proceedings, and you can see all of  
23 the great science that we're talking about.

24           And this is also taken from my German colleagues.  
25 We gave a paper, this one right down here, Steininger,

1 Hansen, Biurrun, and Bollingerfehr, because politically they  
2 want to show that the collaborations are bringing home some  
3 return on investments as well. So we gave this paper and  
4 said, "Look, here are some of the great things that we're  
5 doing, benchmarking constitutive models. This is just  
6 fantastic."

7 And Lupe covered that very well. Good job, Lupe.

8 But just think about that. We're running up our  
9 thermo-mechanical models with six German entities. And I can  
10 tell you from personal experience that they are the best salt  
11 mechanicians in the world, except for Lupe and the people at  
12 (inaudible).

13 Also, we published fairly widely, American Rock  
14 Mechanics Association, the Mechanical Behavior of Salt  
15 Symposia, and so our Waste Management, less technical. We  
16 also collaborate with the European Union on such things as  
17 the MoDeRn project, which is: How do you monitor geologic  
18 repositories?

19 Of course, we have done a lot of work on the safety  
20 case. And we could talk about this a little bit more, but I  
21 want to concentrate on salt, because I believe that we're  
22 here to talk about salt, right?

23 And just to get through some of these high  
24 platitudes, one of the things that we did recently--and it  
25 largely was garnered because of our collaboration with the

1 Germans--the ministries wanted to sign an MOU, a memoranda of  
2 understanding, with the American entities. And because it  
3 was federal, the EM and NE signed a MOU with the German  
4 ministry. And I think that's a very nice flagship to operate  
5 under.

6           Most recently, because you know a beautiful child  
7 has many fathers, the NEA was very receptive now to  
8 sponsoring the Salt Club. Now, the Salt Club is not new. I  
9 remember writing a prospectus for the Salt Club with Leif  
10 Eriksson about 20 years ago, but we didn't get traction for a  
11 lot of reasons. There was a slippage in Germany; the  
12 Netherlands was reticent; Poland wasn't--but now that we have  
13 this great collaboration going with the Germans, the NEA  
14 said, yeah, the Salt Club sounds like a good idea today. And  
15 it is a good idea.

16           Under the auspices of the Salt Club, the natural  
17 analogues workshop--and I'm going to come back to natural  
18 analogues, because I think we talked a little bit about  
19 stakeholder outreach and how do you communicate with the lay  
20 people--well, that's one. And it's powerful, and I think  
21 it's important that we get there again.

22           Geoff Freeze and several others have developed this  
23 Features, Events, and Process catalogue; really, really good  
24 work. In fact, Tuesday morning we had a Videocon with the  
25 Salt Club, with our partners, and they are very mature on

1 this Features, Events, and Process catalogue for the salt  
2 repository.

3           And yours truly is writing with four German  
4 colleagues--I'll get back to that reference in a minute--on  
5 salt reconsolidation. This is a very important and  
6 interesting piece of work. And then, of course, Kris Kuhlman  
7 has done an outstanding job on this salt knowledge archive,  
8 and his presentation today was just fantastic. And I have to  
9 tell you, I knew almost every person that he mentioned in  
10 that talk, so that shows you how long I've been working in  
11 this business.

12           Now I wanted to--this is what really, I think, is  
13 extremely interesting. This is the classic creep curve for  
14 materials. And so I wanted to just show whatever we have  
15 done. Lupe talked a lot about the constitutive model for  
16 salt, and he talked about the mechanistic basis of that  
17 model. And it's very, very important. And it comes from  
18 first principles, which I will show you here. And, of  
19 course, this is just a strain-time curve. It doesn't really  
20 matter greatly. But the interesting thing about salt--and  
21 you've seen some of this tertiary stuff. I'm not talking  
22 about tertiary today. We could. If you want to ask  
23 questions about it, we certainly can.

24           But today this is a paper I have for the American  
25 Rock Mechanics Association meeting coming up, and it

1 documents the isochoric deformation of the salt. That means,  
2 do you know how rooms close? The rock fall has almost  
3 nothing to do with the room closure. The ribs come in, the  
4 roof does come in, the floor heaves, but the reason it does  
5 that, of course, is because of the plastic deformation out  
6 here in the country rock. And that's what Lupe expressed.  
7 That's why rock bolts don't hold the roof up indefinitely,  
8 because what's bringing the roof in, what's bringing the  
9 entire room closed, is the isochoric deformation of the salt  
10 out there, which also is the very reason we use salt for a  
11 repository, because it's impermeable. And it's isochoric; it  
12 never increases that permeability out in the country rock.  
13 But we will talk about where it does in the disturbed rock  
14 zone.

15           So getting back to this, I'm going to give this  
16 talk on this evolution of the substructure. How does this  
17 happen? What's important? And the plastic deformation  
18 occurs because of these mechanisms. And the fundamental  
19 mechanism by which salt deforms plastically is the crystal  
20 imperfection, is the dislocation. And we all probably know  
21 that. But it's also augmented by glide, because it has--in  
22 the perfect cubic system it has glide planes--and I'll show  
23 you some very interesting things--and cross slip, climb,  
24 which is a recovery process, and recrystallization and  
25 annealing.

1           And these are the mechanisms that--I'm waiting for  
2 somebody to say wow, because this is a wow photograph. This  
3 documentation here of these slides shows you the  
4 microstructure of the salt as it deforms as a function of  
5 stress, stress difference, and temperature; and this is the  
6 documentation of the substructure that you see. And what we  
7 have here, these are--you see how they're cubic? These are  
8 emergent sites of those crystal imperfections, those  
9 dislocations. Those are emergent sites. And that's just  
10 free dislocation. But free dislocations move easily by slip  
11 along these 110 planes.

12           But before I get to that mechanism, I want to show  
13 you this photomicrograph, because this is a grain of salt  
14 that we plucked out of a deformed sample, and you can see how  
15 it created its own draped fold. And those are those 110s we  
16 were talking about. And this shows you the amount of  
17 ductility that can be brought on by just slip, just glide.

18           But slip/glide by itself--and these are  
19 interchangeable words--cannot affect the steady-state creep.  
20 You have to be able to recover. You have to be able to--  
21 among the recovery processes--you know, a cube has six 110  
22 planes, so it actually is almost perfectly plastic just as it  
23 starts. And I mentioned to someone earlier that most of the  
24 deformation of salt, even in uniaxial compression, is  
25 plastic. Damage doesn't contribute very much to the strain.

1 But the way you recover creep is by cross slip, and cross  
2 slip is a thermally-activated process; so if you're gliding  
3 on this 110 and another partner gets stuck, it just can step  
4 over the--it has to have a little thermal activation, but--  
5 and what we see here is an etched cleavage chip that show the  
6 orthogonal intersections of two 110 planes.

7           And the reference for this work is here.

8           Okay, well, cross slip by itself could almost  
9 affect steady-state creep. In fact, we've seen it in the  
10 laboratory. If you go back to the classic curve, it goes  
11 way, way, way out there and strain ten percent or more. But  
12 ultimately it starts to recover, and here is a cross slip  
13 with a climb component where climb is just the movement of  
14 the dislocation into the subgrain array, which reduces the  
15 strain energy.

16           And here is a substructure involved with a  
17 polygonized sample. Now, this is a highly deformed sample.  
18 These are the subgrains. Those are related to paleostress in  
19 geology. And those are the free dislocations (inaudible)  
20 dislocation density is not so high.

21           And, lastly, of course, if things go far enough,  
22 you get grain boundary migration and recrystallization.

23           Now the Germans. I offered up that, because we're  
24 trying to benchmark the constitutive modeling capabilities--  
25 the hardware, the software, and the models--I offered up that

1 we had candidate models here in the United States at Room B  
2 and D that Lupe went into detail on. We--Lupe and I--offered  
3 that up to them and they said, you know, that's a great idea.  
4 In Peine, Germany, I took the disk of all the tests that we  
5 had run on WIPP, and I gave it to them, and they went through  
6 the analysis and said, you know, that's really good, but we  
7 have these other features. And we talked a little bit about  
8 that earlier. These other features that they like, they have  
9 damage, they have the damaged surface, the boundary of that,  
10 and they were looking at that in more detail, and you're  
11 already aware of that.

12           But what I show you here is, these laboratories,  
13 the Technical University at Clausthal and the Institute for  
14 Geomechanics in Leipzig, are testing 140 or more samples for  
15 the U.S. for free. We're not paying for this whatsoever, and  
16 we're getting some of the best geomechanics in rock salt  
17 that's available in the world. And this is just the matrix  
18 of the tests, and these test matrix are described by  
19 confining pressure, strain rate, temperatures--you can see  
20 the range--and then there are creep tests, too, under these  
21 similar conditions. And these are all designed by the  
22 Germans to probe certain features of the physics of the  
23 deformation of the rock.

24           Now, we sent them 4,000 pounds of core, and this is  
25 a picture of that core, thanks to our colleagues in Carlsbad.

1 This is 12 inches in diameter. When it arrived in Germany,  
2 they said, "We've never seen core in that good of condition  
3 before." So that's a tribute to our colleagues in Carlsbad.  
4 In addition to that, of course, we sent about 35 gallons of  
5 run-of-mine to the BGR, which is another entity. That's the  
6 USGS in Germany, Geosciences Research Center.

7           So what else is fun? This shows some preliminary  
8 data, and it's preliminary because we have not gotten  
9 together and waded into this material. I wanted to show you  
10 some examples of what kind of material properties are coming  
11 out. And those of us that have deformed salt over time, salt  
12 is a very well-behaved material. And this just shows you  
13 some of the data. This is just one dataset. And this is  
14 attributed to Salzer and these folks. And we'll meet with  
15 them again in May, and we'll dive deep into this. I'm not  
16 prepared to dive deep into the analysis, because we haven't  
17 done it yet.

18           And this shows you a triaxial strength test. And  
19 basically there is this boundary between isochoric  
20 deformation and damage. And one of the things that the  
21 Germans really like to do is explore that damage surface  
22 coming from each direction. Now, this is an example of some  
23 of the science that we didn't get done before we kind of  
24 stopped, so this gives you some idea of the advancement of  
25 the bases that we get from the German collaboration with

1 salt.

2           A long time ago, 25 years or more, the reason I use  
3 this old plot is just so I remember to say this is old. The  
4 original work here was 1993 or so. It's summarized in this  
5 particular report here, which is now more than 10 years old.  
6 But the deformation of salt--we had all these tests that we  
7 had been running since the '70s, and one day Joe Ratigan  
8 plotted them up and he said, "Hey, look at this." He said,  
9 "If you plot up all these tests"--and we of course have  
10 hundreds; this is just the discovery period--he said, "you  
11 can draw a line between the damaging salt and the isochoric  
12 deformation, and the line is separated. You can do it on the  
13 stress and variance space. And if you do it on the stress  
14 and variance space, then you can use all manner of stress  
15 paths and all manner of load angles for this type of an  
16 analysis." And, of course, we characterize this boundary in  
17 stress and variance (inaudible) and the square root of the  
18 second invariant and the stress deviator tensor.

19           So that's how we describe the DRZ, disturbed rock  
20 zone. We describe it by the boundary that separates that  
21  $I_1 I_2$  space that I just showed you. So that's how you do it.

22           Interestingly, you can go to the underground and  
23 you can measure it. You can look down the borehole; you can  
24 take out core; you can probe it with velocity, sonic  
25 velocity; and all of those measures have been put together.

1 And I think I summarized it in that previous reference, the  
2 Hansen DRZ paper.

3           Why is this important? This is important, because  
4 if you have an underground research lab--let's say we were  
5 thinking about one at WIPP--what's important is that all of  
6 these features start when you make the excavation. Before  
7 that, salt is sitting down there very happy with all the  
8 stresses equal. When you make the excavation, a room just  
9 like this, the country rock out here is still at 2,150-psi at  
10 WIPP, or 15 MPa, as you prefer. And before you disturb it,  
11 it's impermeable, and it's been impermeable for a quarter of  
12 a billion years.

13           So when we establish an underground research lab,  
14 one of the fundamental things that we should do is we should  
15 measure the evolution from the undisturbed to the disturbed  
16 case. And we can do that if we're smart, but we've got to be  
17 smart. You've got to think about it before the fact, which  
18 is what I put on this slide. If you have a room that you  
19 intend to excavate for experimental purposes, it can be any  
20 experimental purpose, and it can be at any site. It doesn't  
21 have to be at WIPP. And we are smart enough, I believe, to  
22 place flow gauges and deformation gauges in the proximity  
23 where you would expect the change. And we can estimate that;  
24 we can calculate that. Then when you excavate the room, you  
25 can validate that, should be able to.

1           So that's one concept I just wanted you to take  
2 away. Some of my colleagues--in fact, it was Cliff Howard  
3 and Kris Kuhlman, surprisingly--there he is again--we wrote  
4 this up on how you would do that. But it's an opportunity  
5 that you should take advantage of, that we should take  
6 advantage of, if we move forward with any sort of underground  
7 experimental lab.

8           Moving on, I mentioned the reconsolidation of salt.  
9 This is really important stuff, because if you open up a  
10 repository in salt, you have to show that you can button it  
11 up, too. And it's that buttoning-up thing that has to do  
12 with the reconsolidation of salt. I led the team that did  
13 the shaft seal design, and that shaft seal design had several  
14 components, but chief among them, of course, was our friend  
15 bentonite. But we also developed that salt-saturated  
16 concrete that's attached to the WIPP salt that is sitting in  
17 front of you there, Paul. That's a salt-based specialty  
18 (inaudible) mass concrete that was developed before we  
19 submitted the certification application.

20           And the third component--there's salt-based  
21 concrete, there's bentonite, but the third component is the  
22 reconsolidation of the native material. It's perfect. It's  
23 perfect, because it's already compatible mechanically,  
24 physically, chemically. But I want to note, here is another  
25 contribution from the U.S./German collaboration, and this is

1 a state-of-the-art paper on the reconsolidation of salt.

2           Now, why would you write this? Well, because at  
3 our third conference with our German colleagues we had a  
4 survey with the audience, and we asked about their level of  
5 confidence in this. And, believe it or not, much to my  
6 chagrin, they were not confident in these results. And I  
7 thought, wow, how could that be?

8           And so I decided with our colleagues, Till Popp  
9 from IFG, Klaus Wieczorek from GRS, and Dieter Stuhrenberg  
10 from the BGR--those are research entities in Germany--we are  
11 collaborating on writing the paper of the reconsolidation of  
12 salt. It's very important, because we know where we've been,  
13 and we know where we are, and we want to identify where we  
14 need to go. All permeability--all porosity and permeability  
15 are not created equal, by the way. The damage imparted in an  
16 experiment or by Mother Nature in terms of the damaged rock  
17 zone is not the same as the reconsolidation and the reduction  
18 of the porosity and the permeability of the reconsolidating  
19 salt. And that's just what this fandancy diagram over here  
20 shows.

21           In the laboratory, when you experimentally deform a  
22 sample that does actually have fracture in it, the  
23 permeability jumps up radically with the volumetric strain if  
24 you have damage. And that's because the fracture process is  
25 oriented preferentially to the maximum principal stress, of

1 course, if it damages. And that porosity, as you might  
2 witness here, is mighty darn small. And this is the--that's  
3 aperture permeability from the damage imparted to an intact  
4 specimen. And on this same graph is basically the porosity/  
5 permeability function for reconsolidating salt. So that's  
6 the point of that.

7           Now, the strength of analogues can't be  
8 overemphasized. And this is important work by the Salt Club  
9 and by us and our German colleagues. Analogues are very  
10 important because we can show them permeability, we can show  
11 them graphs, we can show them stuff, people that don't speak  
12 salt, and they can't understand it. But if you can show them  
13 for example, a Celtic miner that was encapsulated in a salt  
14 mine 3,000 years ago and he still has his whiskers intact and  
15 everything, they say, "Oh, I can see how salt encapsulates  
16 the material placed within it."

17           These are anecdotal examples of the complete  
18 encapsulation of a material put within a salt mine. And here  
19 is just some work going on in the old salt (inaudible) at  
20 Durrnberg. Here is a shot of a room that's closed in. You  
21 can see the plastic deformation there from the Asse mine.  
22 Here is some complete healing of the grain boundaries of  
23 reconsolidated salt. And, of course, this is another shot of  
24 the reconsolidation of granular salt.

25           What we have here is dynamically compacted run-of-

1 mine salt. This is after we--we ran this big test. It had  
2 40 cubic meters of run-of-mine salt. And we tamped it in  
3 this great big container, and then we drilled it and measured  
4 the permeability of that. And then we took that core, and we  
5 took it into the laboratory. Perfect. And we squeezed it  
6 up, and this is the before, and that's the after, 10 percent  
7 porosity, 3 percent porosity,  $10^{-14}$  permeability meters  
8 squared, no permeability.

9           So here are some of the questions--and, actually,  
10 this work was done by Hansen and Knowles. Knowles is a  
11 famous Sandia scientist and my wife. So this just  
12 articulates a few of the questions remaining, and they are  
13 only to remove the uncertainty and to answer some of those  
14 salient features.

15           In closing, I would like to call your attention to  
16 the references that are shown here. This Web site will be  
17 very entertaining, and you can find a lot of things there.  
18 The Germans, at the end of the VSG--that's their preliminary  
19 safety case, Gorleben--said these are their primary questions  
20 at the end of their report. And so I list them here, safety  
21 case, number one; plugging and sealing, and that would be  
22 concrete and reconsolidated salt, for example; salt mechanics  
23 modeling; repository design--and this is a slide I used a  
24 couple of years ago maybe, because it could be any URL.  
25 Hopefully WIPP will have one that we can use for generic salt

1 research, but it could be any salt repository--and the other  
2 issues in geochemistry, microbes, and hydrogeology. A little  
3 bit outside of my field.

4           So then what do we do in our program here that the  
5 used fuel has been sponsoring?

6           Oops, this is not the same--let me use this to  
7 close out because this is the one I thought I had there. So  
8 this is the list from the German R&D perspective and the VSG.  
9 And they are interested in their particular Gorleben site  
10 because it was glacially covered, so uplifted subrosion and  
11 glacial channels. Well, we aren't particularly worried about  
12 that. But if we look at the work we are doing, compaction of  
13 salt, check; mass transport and two-phase flow, check;  
14 retrievability--retrievability to them encompasses  
15 geotechnical barriers and excavation damage zone--we're doing  
16 that; numerical modeling, geotechnical barrier integrity,  
17 we're doing that; conceptual improvements to the safety  
18 demonstration, we're doing that.

19           Thank you.

20           EWING: Thank you.

21           Questions from the Board? Efi?

22           FOUFOULA: So you mentioned you collaborated with the  
23 Framework 7 in your project. Do you know, in the new  
24 follow-up of Framework 7, the Horizon 2020, is much nuclear  
25 there--is it any funding and how much funding for nuclear-

1 related (inaudible)?

2 HANSEN: Good question. She's talking about the next  
3 generation of our European collaboration. The technical  
4 platform, of course--let me explain for the ones that may not  
5 know--they have the IGD-TP. It's a disposal decision  
6 technical platform. And all the European nations are  
7 partners to that. And within that they have, of course, all  
8 the rock types, you know, because Sweden is a partner, France  
9 is a partner, Germany is a partner, all these partners in  
10 Europe, and they have all these rock types. And their  
11 vision, as you noted, is that in 2020 we shall have an  
12 operating repository in Europe.

13 But underlying that is basically the breadth of the  
14 science. And because they are looking at all the different  
15 rock types, they are essentially in the same place we are in  
16 the United States, because we're now back looking at all rock  
17 types. So under that technical platform there are many  
18 opportunities for collaboration between our repository  
19 sciences and theirs.

20 Within the EU, of course, they sieve that down. I  
21 know of only one that I'm personally working on, and that is,  
22 you know, the acronym MoDeRn; it's a long, butchered acronym  
23 that means repository monitoring. They have now a proposal  
24 in the EU for the next generation of that MoDeRn program.  
25 It's called post-MoDeRn.

1           EWING: Other questions? Okay, Mary Lou.

2           ZOBACK: Mary Lou Zoback. Thanks, Frank. That was a  
3 nice summary. But I'm kind of braindead now. Can you remind  
4 us of the status--there's Gorleben and Asse. They're two  
5 separate places?

6           HANSEN: Yup.

7           ZOBACK: Are they both shut down? And which has waste,  
8 which one needs to be cleaned up, and just the status? And  
9 are they both domes? Is one bedded? I'm just--I've lost it.

10          HANSEN: Yeah, I don't blame you. I'll give you the  
11 broad brush.

12          ZOBACK: That would be good to start with always.

13          HANSEN: The broad brush is that a few years ago Germany  
14 had East Germany and West Germany. And West Germany in 1979,  
15 they did this site evaluation, and they picked Gorleben.  
16 Gorleben happens to be in the north right by the Elba River,  
17 right there, so the repository itself probably would sneak  
18 over into East Germany.

19                 Gorleben is an underground facility that has now  
20 been mothballed, and it probably will never again be used.  
21 I've been there a few times back when they were doing R&D in  
22 the underground, and Andrew and I were there recently. They  
23 have a lot of facilities on the superstructure. They have a  
24 place where they can reconsolidate waste, believe it or not.  
25 Fantastic German engineering. They have a storage facility

1 that, I think, has one waste package in there. When they  
2 moved waste to Gorleben a few years ago, it took every  
3 policeman in West Germany to move it down the railroad  
4 tracks. They lay it on the tracks, they cut the tracks in  
5 half, and so on. Thirty thousand policemen were deployed.

6           So Gorleben is the identified repository in salt  
7 for the former West Germany. When they reunified--and, of  
8 course, these things all took a different texture.

9           So the Asse is a former potash and salt mine that  
10 started operating in 1900, give or take, 1900. And it was  
11 converted in the '60s to a research facility. And the Asse  
12 mine actually has several rooms at the 800-meter depth that  
13 are full of nuclear waste, and this is quite a contentious  
14 issue for the German government. But they do have the waste  
15 in the underground in those rooms.

16           And just to follow up on that, they had a survey of  
17 what are we going to do with that, and the BFS, which is  
18 their safety group, they said, Well, the only real assurance  
19 that we can have, and they came down with a dictum that says,  
20 We have to take it out. Now, you just pause and think about  
21 that. They have to take it out, and then what? But they  
22 haven't really solved that. But we visited Asse here  
23 recently with the U.S./German collaboration, and that's the  
24 party line. Asse is in the former West German area.

25           Now, when they reunified they got by definition

1 Morsleben. Morsleben was, of course, run by--

2 ZOBACK: This is the third one?

3 HANSEN: Morsleben is the third one. Morsleben is full  
4 of waste put in there and covered over with potash and some  
5 other things. It was largely waste that was under control of  
6 the Russians. And it is under active closure. And it's just  
7 across the border in former East Germany. And now they have  
8 passed a law similar to the Blue Ribbon Commission law, or  
9 whatever created the Blue Ribbon Commission, that says they  
10 will now reassess everything. So now everything is back in  
11 play, including other rock types besides salt.

12 But they also have other repositories. One is the  
13 Konrad mine. Konrad is a former iron ore mine. The  
14 repository proper is located in clay or--it's a very, very  
15 dry--they're converting it. And that's for intermediate and  
16 low-level waste. They also have chemotoxic and other  
17 repositories for such materials in salt mines like Herfa-  
18 Neurode, which has been in operation for 50 years or so.

19 So those are the ones that come to mind. I did ask  
20 my German colleagues, I said, "Well, now that you've  
21 reunified, does that change your selection of Gorleben?" And  
22 you get decidedly different answers, depending on which side  
23 of the country you asked.

24 EWING: Okay, thank you.

25 Other questions? Yes, Jerry.

1           FRANKEL: As a metallurgist, I always thought that  
2 plasticity in ionic crystals was different because of the  
3 electrostatic repulsion between anions and cations. So is it  
4 the particular structure of the 110 plane that allows  
5 dislocations to--

6           HANSEN: Yeah, because you're doing like for like. So  
7 if you take the cubic structure and you draw the diagonals,  
8 there are six of them, and those 110 planes--it's the easy  
9 glide plane. What's beautiful about that is, no matter what  
10 orientation the grains--many, many of these grains--no matter  
11 what orientation, there is always some 110s ready to rock and  
12 roll.

13          FRANKEL: Thank you.

14          EWING: Questions from the Staff? Yes, Dan.

15          METLAY: Dan Metlay. I was just curious about a comment  
16 you made that Europe is in the same place we are. Could you  
17 kind of expand on that?

18          HANSEN: Yes. And those are my words, because I believe  
19 they're true. Europe has a European commission, European  
20 Union Group. You think of them like the states or whatever.  
21 But their policy is that each nation has to handle their own  
22 waste, so they have many different geologic settings in which  
23 to have a repository. So if you look at the United States,  
24 we're looking at all different media now. And so in that  
25 respect, they are identifying different media for a

1 repository; we're identify different media for a repository.  
2 They have a technology platform that's exploring the various  
3 underpinnings of science that go along with that; we're doing  
4 the same thing over here. So in that regard they're similar.

5 Plus, we have pushed the restart button, and some  
6 of them also have pushed the restart button, like Germany,  
7 for example. Some of them like France, of course, have moved  
8 along. They've made the commitment. Sweden and Finland have  
9 made the commitment; they're moving along.

10 But, yeah, that's--okay, it wasn't a perfect  
11 analogy.

12 EWING: Right. Sue.

13 BRANTLEY: Sue Brantley, Board. We were just talking  
14 about Asse, and our understanding is that brine is coming  
15 into Asse, and that's why they want to go back in and get the  
16 waste out. Was that predicted? Is that understood? Because  
17 why is brine getting in there if it wasn't expected?

18 HANSEN: I should have done away with all these  
19 viewgraphs and just put a placard up here and drawn on it.  
20 But the Asse mine is a--

21 EWING: Stay by the mic, please.

22 HANSEN: The Asse is a diapir, and they mine the flanks  
23 of a diapir for product, salt, and I think it's mostly potash  
24 in that particular mine. And these flanks then are like  
25 skirts, and so the ore zones come down the side of the salt

1 diapir. Salt diapirs are the center. And it has a long  
2 access, too, by the way. Most of those diapirs in northern  
3 Germany are not like we have in the Gulf Coast.

4           So they mine these flanks. And when you mine for  
5 product, you want to maximize the extraction ratio, because  
6 that's where your profit. And, of course, it wasn't  
7 converted into a research facility until it had been  
8 operating for about 70 years. So they have a lot of void  
9 space, all right?

10           And I wrote a paper on this several years ago about  
11 why Asse is not the same as WIPP, because they tried to  
12 retrofit an extensive mine, and that's probably not good  
13 practice for a repository where you should start with a  
14 design function, then the operation, and so on. Plus, the  
15 extraction ratio of WIPP is miniscule compared to a real  
16 mine.

17           So what happened was eventually, because they  
18 extracted a great deal of material, then, of course, this  
19 disturbed rock zone raised its head, and it connected to the  
20 water-bearing areas that are on the flanks of every salt dome  
21 in the world. And the in-flow has been 12 cubic meters--I  
22 forget--it's been constant for a very long time.

23           METLAY: A day.

24           HANSEN: A day.

25           METLAY: Twelve cubic meters a day.

1           HANSEN: Yeah. And there are--I don't know the exact  
2 number of the volume that's available. But it's an issue.  
3 It's certainly an optical issue. It looks bad. We were  
4 there--you can't really see it, you know, you can't really  
5 see it coming in. But they've been refilling Asse for 15 or  
6 20 years, refilling it with crushed salt.

7           BRANTLEY: But this brine was totally unpredicted then,  
8 because they wouldn't have put the waste down there, would  
9 they, if they had thought that the brine was soon to come?

10          HANSEN: That's a better question. If you had that  
11 foresight, you would not have done that, yeah.

12          EWING: Well, I toured it in the early '80s and was  
13 assured that this was a good site because of the absence of  
14 fluids.

15          HANSEN: Well, the fluids didn't come from internal;  
16 they come from external. And, of course, there is  
17 fundamental discussion of--someone said, well, if the salt  
18 dome is drier than bedded salt, why is it not better? It's a  
19 good question. And the answer is, well, that's not the only  
20 source of brine. And if you look at salt domes around the  
21 world, they are surrounded by flanks that are full of water  
22 and oil.

23          EWING: Right. And so whether that exploration takes  
24 place before you put in waste in or after, one has to  
25 anticipate some interest in economic deposits and the

1 consequences.

2           So any more questions? Because I want to be sure  
3 to leave time for the public comments, but we have time for  
4 one or more.

5           Okay, thank you very much.

6           So let's close the session with comments from the  
7 public. And Robin Falko. Yes, please. You can come up to  
8 the front if you want. And five minutes, please, for  
9 everyone.

10          FALKO: Good afternoon. My questions are--they're  
11 comments and questions, and they're more relevant to what is  
12 going on right now. I was not aware that that would not be  
13 addressed. So, of course, I have concerns, as do so many  
14 people all around this country, about what the current state  
15 of affairs is at the WIPP site and what is being projected  
16 for the resolution of the problems there. If that has to be  
17 sealed off, what are the other options? And my other concern  
18 is the recent event that took place near White Sands by  
19 Carrizozo that has information that has come out, but nothing  
20 has been done as a follow-up for the public.

21           Are you answering questions, or am I just making a  
22 statement?

23          EWING: A statement, please. I'll explain why when you  
24 finish.

25          FALKO: Okay.

1           EWING: Or I should say, we're not in a position as a  
2 Board to answer questions about these most recent incidents.  
3 We tried to have a DOE representative here to answer such  
4 questions but weren't successful. But your statements and  
5 your concerns, you know, please express them. We welcome  
6 them.

7           FALKO: Well, those are my concerns about the lack of  
8 information, the degradation of so many nuclear sites around  
9 this country. We're looking at problems with Hanford; we're  
10 looking at problems with other sites in California; we have  
11 New Mexico now; we have Port St. Lucie in Florida; there was  
12 a recent event, I believe, in Kentucky a few months ago; a  
13 few weeks ago Evanston, Indiana. I mean, there are a lot of  
14 areas of concern. So my statement is about what will be done  
15 to address this.

16                   I know these are very expensive projects when it  
17 comes to cleaning them up, shutting them down. But we can  
18 see, as you've been mentioning about Germany, that the  
19 Germans have stopped using nuclear energy. They're phasing  
20 this out. There are other countries that are considering  
21 this as well.

22                   So my concern is, when does the United States come  
23 up to speed with being more representative of the needs and  
24 concerns of the people of this country? And people want to  
25 have safe environments and not have to worry about the next

1 area that's leaking and spreading contamination.

2           So I'm disappointed that there are no answers, but  
3 thank you for the time.

4           EWING: All right, thank you. So you're down twice, so  
5 we have more time.

6           Judy Treichel.

7           TREICHEL: My name is Judy Treichel. I'm the executive  
8 director of the Nevada Nuclear Waste Task Force. And I know  
9 that we have had discussions, many of us in this room, for  
10 years and years. And it always comes up, well, you don't  
11 like Yucca Mountain; what would you do? And obviously I'm  
12 not the one to answer that question.

13           But people say we've got to have nuclear waste  
14 disposal. And my thought is: We don't really need a  
15 disposal site as much as we need not to make an irreversible  
16 mistake. And once you've committed to something that's  
17 irreversible, you've got a far greater challenge than you  
18 have when you're just doing studies and looking around.

19           And I'd like to know, after listening to the  
20 presentations today where we've heard so much good things  
21 about salt as a repository for any level of waste, what was  
22 the research or what were the tests that should have been  
23 done at WIPP to predict what happened five weeks ago last  
24 week, whatever? Not the truck tire; I expected the trucks  
25 would have a problem. But what could have been done in the

1 research field that would have shown this incident?

2           And there were hundreds of reports, tests,  
3 documents produced; and I don't know that any of them came up  
4 with this possibility. And I think part of the problem are  
5 when the researchers do decide on what the FEPs are and do  
6 probabilistic risk assessment and start to weed out or screen  
7 out or decide what is not worth considering, and many of  
8 those things that aren't worth considering are probably what  
9 lead to the real problems that show up later.

10           I've got a file at home that I've had for many  
11 years, and mostly it's just--well, now it's stuff off the  
12 internet, but it started out with newspaper clippings, and  
13 it's called "Things That Can't Happen." And it's actually  
14 pretty thick. And that's why probably you've got YouTube and  
15 all kinds of stuff, because a whole lot of things happen that  
16 are very strange and weren't ever supposed to happen. But  
17 when they do happen and they involve any sort of nuclear  
18 waste, it's a lot bigger problem than many of the other  
19 things that weren't supposed to be able to happen.

20           So my recommendation would be that, yes, you have  
21 to have a consensual site. I don't know that there was ever  
22 a test or an examination done on what would happen with  
23 something like Yucca Mountain if the public just kept saying  
24 no and if we had decent lawyers and were able to keep  
25 fighting the thing. But it's now, I think, going to die.

1           But when you find a site where you do get some sort  
2 of public consent, I think you need to involve them right off  
3 the bat with the discovery, the selection of what the FEPs  
4 are, with the probabilistic risk assessments, with all of  
5 that sort of thing, rather than just pushing them in there or  
6 inviting them in after you've done all of that stuff and you  
7 have models to show. Because the actual public that walks up  
8 and down the street kind of has a good horse sense about  
9 things that can go wrong, things that they've had go wrong;  
10 and I think they need to buy in all along during that time.

11           So thank you.

12           EWING: Okay, thank you, Judy.

13           Susan Rodriguez?

14           SPEAKER: She's not here.

15           EWING: Not here? Okay. Abby Johnson?

16           JOHNSON: Hi. My name is Abby Johnson. I'm the nuclear  
17 waste advisor for Eureka County, Nevada. We're one of the  
18 ten affected units of local government under the Nuclear  
19 Waste Policy Act. I've been involved professionally or  
20 personally or both on the nuclear waste issue since 1983.

21           I've been to a lot of Nuclear Waste Technical  
22 Review Board meetings, and at some of those DOE and other  
23 Yucca Mountain repository advocates have held up WIPP as the  
24 repository role model both for Yucca Mountain and for DOE's  
25 ability to perform, so I think it's entirely appropriate to

1 talk about WIPP when it's not performing.

2           We heard a lot today about WIPP, about experiments  
3 in salt, but very little about what had gone awry at WIPP  
4 recently. It is really unfortunate and telling that no one  
5 from DOE accepted the Board's invitation to come and update  
6 the Board about what is known and what is still to be learned  
7 about releases at WIPP. I think that speaks for itself.

8           When I was driving to the airport yesterday, I was  
9 listening to NPR, and I heard part of this quirky story about  
10 a scientist at NASA who is now retired--maybe some of you  
11 heard this too--who wants to retrieve a satellite that was  
12 sent out there to find stuff maybe 30 years ago. I didn't  
13 get that number, but we could do the math about how much the  
14 boundaries of that would be. And he was talking about all  
15 the challenges, and there's a time element--I guess it's  
16 going to be close to earth in May or something--you know, the  
17 software is outdated; it doesn't exist anymore. The  
18 communication equipment apparently was sent to wherever they  
19 send all the stuff when they don't need it anymore. And most  
20 of his team is retired. He didn't say dead; he just said  
21 retired. And, you know, NASA is essentially a single-purpose  
22 agency. I mean, what do they do? They put things in space.  
23 And that was about 30 years ago.

24           So today we've heard time frames. I think I heard  
25 250 million years; I heard a million years; I heard 700,000

1 years, 10,000 years, 200 years, 100 years, 50 years, 30  
2 years, the magic 15 years at WIPP, and 5 years. It's like  
3 spinning a time machine wheel with all these different times,  
4 time frames.

5           And one of the things that--I heard some of the  
6 questions and that there was a little, really? You guys  
7 don't talk to each other even though you're in the same  
8 state? I want to really encourage the Board to keep raising  
9 those questions and those kinds of concerns, because this  
10 whole time element is a reminder that the technical  
11 challenges, research, and progress are integrally and  
12 essentially connected to the institutional and cultural  
13 issues, including technology advances and obsolescence.

14           So the more I've observed this program, the more  
15 I've understood that it's not the science; it's the  
16 management, the institutional issues, the systems approach  
17 that needs as much attention as the charts and the graphs.  
18 And you can tell I'm not much of a scientist to begin with.

19           Finally, we, Eureka County, want to thank the Board  
20 and Staff for being a consistent ongoing forum for these  
21 important topics, for creating a public record, which is so  
22 important for now and for the future, and for your commitment  
23 to public participation. It's not often that people who know  
24 stuff listen to people who know less stuff and we have a  
25 dialogue about it. Those days don't happen too often

1 anymore. Thank you.

2 EWING: Thank you.

3 And I think George Danko. George?

4 DANKO: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, Board, for  
5 the opportunity to address this meeting. I came from--the  
6 name is George Danko. I'm coming from the University of  
7 Nevada-Reno, Mackay School of Earth Science and Engineering.  
8 So I will be a little bit more concerned coming from Nevada.  
9 The state of the Yucca Mountain project still the one which  
10 was fully designed and submitted for permission. And it  
11 might never happen, but what happened has been the  
12 development of many useful models for analyzing the  
13 performance of the repository, the design of the repository.  
14 And then I saw today the homework of the New Mexican's  
15 institutions on numerical modeling. What I was missing some  
16 was the massive amount of work and models developed for Yucca  
17 Mountain. So I haven't seen FLOC (phonetic), and I haven't  
18 seen the model of TOUGH or NOFT (phonetic) or TOUGHREACT or  
19 TOUGH-FLAC. Maybe these models may come back from the  
20 cooperation with the Germans, because they used these models  
21 maybe in their salt repository, I'm guessing. I've seen many  
22 of those European institutes using the TOUGH family of  
23 models. So it's interesting to see how local is this, and  
24 maybe looking to cooperation inside the United States and the  
25 other institutions would be beneficial to increase the

1 confidence of the models' work and start from a platform,  
2 which, actually, the system models, etc., reached for the  
3 Yucca Mountain project.

4           And one minor side comment on this is my area of  
5 modeling ventilation coupled with thermal-hydraulic effects.  
6 And then this is a unique model, which could be actually used  
7 (inaudible) in an area which has been operating as a  
8 repository being ventilated. Now, pre-closure ventilation  
9 affects the post-closure performance in a way that it  
10 provides the initial condition for that. And then that was a  
11 lesson we learned from Yucca Mountain. We came up with a  
12 fully qualified ventilation thermal-hydraulic model for Yucca  
13 Mountain, ready to be used, and then something to consider  
14 for this confidence-building and starting working if it is  
15 the goal to emplace defense high-level waste or spent nuclear  
16 fuel in salt deposits.

17           Thank you very much.

18           EWING: Okay, thank you.

19           I've exhausted my list. John, I think--John  
20 Heaton.

21           HEATON: Thank you for being here. My name is John  
22 Heaton, and I am chairman of the WIPP Task Force in Carlsbad.  
23 And it's a task force put together by the mayor, and I'm a  
24 volunteer, as are the other 45 people that come on--we were  
25 typically meeting a couple times a week. Needless to say,

1 we're meeting every week nowadays.

2           But I wanted to express to you that the fear in the  
3 community has been alleviated tremendously. Of course, when  
4 it first occurred, I think that you all would recognize that  
5 a certain amount of fear spreads through the community; and  
6 that fear was mitigated primarily because of the Carlsbad  
7 Environmental Monitoring Center. That was an organization  
8 and a facility that was put together by the community prior  
9 to WIPP opening. And we had intended that it would do flora,  
10 fauna, soil, water, air monitoring prior to the opening of  
11 WIPP and then whole-body counting for people in the community  
12 to do epidemiologic studies and to know what the background  
13 was. We're probably the only DOE facility that knows and  
14 knew in advance what the background was in the community.

15           The release that occurred on the 14th, the  
16 measurement right off the site, which is a sixth of a mile  
17 away from the release right at the fence, was .64 becquerels.  
18 If you stood in that position where the air monitor was for  
19 15 hours, you would receive that amount of radiation, a dose  
20 equivalent--a bitewing x-ray. And I think that between the  
21 monitoring center and the people from the contractor, DOE,  
22 explaining in layman's terms what these releases really meant  
23 in terms of real-life experiences--dental x-rays, pan x-rays  
24 of the mouth, chest x-rays, flights across country--and  
25 comparing them and then also having confirmation come back

1 from the CDC for those 17 people that had an exposure, and  
2 their fecal samples were positive, their urine samples were  
3 all negative, but getting confirmation back from the CDC that  
4 these were negligible exposures and that they represented no  
5 more than a single chest x-ray over the period of 50 years,  
6 and I think those kinds of explanations to the public make a  
7 huge difference.

8           In fact, I envy you a little bit from a technical  
9 perspective, because you can come to conclusions, and you're  
10 speaking to knowledgeable people about these very esoteric  
11 subjects to the public.

12           And so our job has become: How do we get  
13 transparency? How do we get information out to the public in  
14 a way that's meaningful? And the mayor and I met with Mr.  
15 Klaus and Mr. Heisinge (phonetic). And Mr. Klaus, who is  
16 second down from Secretary Moniz, has agreed to cut through  
17 the red tape, and we now have a daily report that comes out  
18 from WIPP, and you can find it on the WIPP Web page. For  
19 those of you that don't know where that is, it's  
20 [www.WIPP.energy.gov](http://www.WIPP.energy.gov)--easy access--and it has all the  
21 radiation numbers, all of those numbers that have been  
22 collected from both the independent environmental monitoring  
23 center, which is run under the auspices of the New Mexico  
24 State University. We argued and argued about how do we get  
25 independence in our reporting, and we believe that going to a

1 university was our best alternative in getting tenured  
2 professors that can responsibly report data without political  
3 interference.

4           And so that was the objective, and that's we have,  
5 and I think that has brought a lot of confidence to the  
6 community. And I can't tell you how difficult the challenge  
7 is to manage what's going out in the press and in the  
8 blogosphere and what's happening. On Saturday we had calls,  
9 "How's the evacuation of Carlsbad going?" from towns that  
10 were 160 miles away. And we said, "What are you talking  
11 about?" Well, they had read something on some blog  
12 somewhere, and they thought that all that was happening.

13           And this morning the release in the Carlsbad paper,  
14 "Second release occurred at WIPP." It was not a second  
15 release by anybody's interpretation. Probably the plenum  
16 that feeds the exhaust system after it goes through the HEPA  
17 filters probably had some collection of particles inside the  
18 plenum, which were released. But, you know, it was a single  
19 release, and then there was no more. So you almost have to  
20 assume that that's how it occurred.

21           But until they go down in the mine and actually  
22 determine what happened, how it happened, and fix it, then  
23 they can go through the cleaning process. But I can tell you  
24 that the community of Carlsbad is now--the fear essentially  
25 is gone. There's still a few folks--believe me, I mean, that

1 will always occur, but the fear is gone. And the community,  
2 from my perspective, from the mayor's perspective, is that  
3 we're supportive of getting the WIPP facility opened up  
4 again, cleaned up, opened up, and the plans put in place, and  
5 they will become more transparent as they find out what the  
6 issues really are.

7           But I wanted to make that clear to you. And the  
8 ventilation system, I don't know how much you know about  
9 that, but if you look at the picture of WIPP that's been up  
10 here several times, the underground, the ventilation system  
11 goes from the north--the top, if you will--down to the south.  
12 It's always flowing at the back of the workers. We don't  
13 believe that the north end, which is where all the  
14 experimental activity occurs, has any possibility of having  
15 contamination there. And there's been a probe put down that  
16 demonstrated that there is no radiation picked up at the  
17 bottom of the shaft. They put a camera down. They also put  
18 an air quality monitor. That was also negative.

19           So the system is set to go down and go find out  
20 what happened, isolate it, correct it, whatever they have to  
21 do, and then figure out how they're going to deal with the  
22 ventilation. But we believe that there is no reason that the  
23 experimentation that's attributed to the north end should not  
24 go forward, and we appreciate this meeting occurring, because  
25 we think that--I still think that salt is unquestionably the

1 best medium. The geology is fantastic. Every time I look at  
2 it, I get more impressed with it.

3           So, at any rate, just to clear up a couple of  
4 things, you know, we heard earlier Congress said no, no, no.  
5 Congress has not said no, no, no. Congress was responding to  
6 the Nuclear Waste Policy Act amendments of 1987, which said,  
7 If you have any exploration going on for a repository, it  
8 can't happen; we can't fund it." So you automatically have  
9 to put Section 12 in there, which says no high-level waste  
10 can be moved to WIPP.

11           I mean, it's never been tested, never been asked  
12 about. The technical analysis has not been in place to go  
13 forward with it, and that obviously has to be the first step,  
14 the things that you're doing. WIPP's mission of starting  
15 clean, ending clean--every time industrial business opens or  
16 a repository, a mine, they do a very complete safety  
17 analysis. I'm not telling people in this room anything, but  
18 they do a complete safety analysis.

19           It was always anticipated that there would be some  
20 release at WIPP, even though we dearly prayed that it would  
21 never happen, but it was always anticipated, and it was part  
22 of the safety analysis, and it was part of how the  
23 ventilation system was set up. And the ventilation system  
24 worked as expected. There was a small puff because of  
25 differential pressures on the damper that closes the air from

1 the atmosphere over to HEPA filtering; but, other than that,  
2 it's working as expected. And now that damper is completely  
3 sealed, and so everything goes through the HEPA filtration,  
4 which is at 99.97 percent. So it's a very robust filtration  
5 system.

6           So we never thought that something like this would  
7 occur. We hoped it would never occur, but it was always  
8 planned. And I think that's the important issue to talk  
9 about. We had always thought there would be some disastrous  
10 truck accident. I mean, we have gone to the equivalent of  
11 going to the moon and back 28 times. That's a lot of driving  
12 with a payload. And we are the envy of every trucking system  
13 probably in the world, but clearly in the United States. And  
14 that's a story all unto itself, but the point being is that  
15 we expected that before the other. The probabilities were  
16 all that there would be a trucking accident before an  
17 accident in the mine itself.

18           And I'm not going to talk about the fire. The  
19 report from the fire you can read on the Web. It's an  
20 unvarnished report; and, actually, in mind, it's a scathing  
21 report of the change in culture about safety that's occurred.  
22 And it also, I think, is a scathing report on the lack of  
23 performance assessment training and good management. And we  
24 hope that it only existed on the mining side, which is where  
25 they remove the salt, and we hope that that same report won't

1 be as scathing when we get over to the radiologic side of the  
2 mine and the waste emplacement. We hope that there are two  
3 different cultures even though it's concerning, very  
4 concerning, to all of us.

5           So, at any rate, I just wanted to point that out  
6 that the mine has worked, the system has worked as  
7 anticipated, and there is no reason that it can't be either  
8 new ventilation drifts, a new ventilation shaft, work under  
9 HEPA filtration all the time. I mean, there are all sorts of  
10 alternatives and clean-up and move on. And as you saw  
11 earlier, two more panels are expected to be mined; and if  
12 Panel 7 has to be closed completely, there is no reason that  
13 you can't mine out another panel. There is no limitation on  
14 the volume of panels that we can have at WIPP. There is only  
15 a limitation on the actual volume of waste at 176,000 cubic  
16 meters. So, as you can see from that, we've got a huge  
17 amount of real estate for any kind of repository activity on  
18 that site.

19           So, with that, I'm going to--I've gone past my five  
20 minutes, Mr. Chairman. I'm sorry.

21           EWING: That's all right.

22           HEATON: But, at any rate, I just wanted people to know  
23 that there is information available on a daily basis, going  
24 to that Web site. And also there is a--we're going to have a  
25 weekly town hall meeting. We've had three of them now, four

1 of them, and we'll have one every week on Thursday at 5:30.  
2 And it's webcast so you can listen, you can ask questions.  
3 So we want to be as absolutely transparent as we possibly  
4 can. It's critical to any issue to resolve it publicly.

5 Thank you very much.

6 EWING: Thank you.

7 Let me ask, is there anyone else who would like to  
8 make a statement?

9 All right. Then I would like to thank all of the  
10 speakers today and also the audience for staying through the  
11 entire day. I think it's been productive, and certainly the  
12 Board appreciate all the information and perspectives that  
13 we've received.

14 So thank you very much.

15 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned.)

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript of the Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board's Spring Board Meeting held on March 19, 2014, in Albuquerque, NM, taken from the electronic recording of proceedings in the above-entitled matter.

April 2, 2014

\_\_\_\_\_  
Federal Reporting Service, Inc.  
17454 East Asbury Place  
Aurora, Colorado 80013  
(303) 751-2777

